THE

MISSIONARY INTELLIGENCER.

VOL. III.—DECEMBER, 1890.—No. 13.

Oct 21-22/1890

MINUTES OF THE GENERAL CHRISTIAN MISSIONARY CONVENTION.—FORTY-FIRST ANNIVERSARY.

DES MOINES, IOWA, Oct. 21, 1890.

The Convention met in the house of the Central Christian Church of Des Moines, at 2 P. M., October 21, 1890, and, in the absence of the President, Thos. W. Phillips, of Pennsylvania, who was unable to attend, was called to order by the First Vice-President, O. A. Bartholemow, of Missouri.

The Scriptures were read by the President, and the Convention was led in prayer by Wm. F. Cowden, of Washington.

On motion of J. H. Garrison, of Missouri, the Chair appointed the committees on Enrollment and Order of Business as follows:

On Order of Business.—H. O. Breeden, Iowa; J. C. Hay, Colorado; G. A. Hoffman, Missouri; M. Ingels, Kansas; A. Wilcox, Ohio.

On Enrollment.—E. P. Wise, South Dakota; C. W. Hemry, Nebraska; J. W. Jenkins, Ohio; W. S. Burns, Missouri; D. A. Hunter, Iowa; Hiram Woods, Illinois.

The final report of the Committee on Enrollment, showed the following members present:

ENROLLMENT.

State Delegates.

COLORADO.

Jno. C. Hay.

ILLINOIS.

J. H. Gillfland, J. D. Dabney, J. E. Jewett, W. A. Meloan.

IOWA.

H. A. Lemon, R. A. Thompson, M. P. Hayden, L. C. Wilson, J. H. Wright, A. L. Hobbs, N. A. McConnell.

KANSAS.

Jno. Boggs, J. M. Atwater, Geo. W. Hall, M. Ingels, W. Chenault.

MICHIGAN.

H. N. Allen, W. H. Scott.

MONTANA.

M. L. Streator, Mrs. A. B. Streator.

MINNESOTA.

W. J. Lhamon, W. A. [illegible], C. D. [illegible].

MISSISSIPPI.

W. W. Stone.

MISSOURI.

T. P. Haley, W. W. Boatman, Mary L. Northcut, Mrs. W. A. Miner, Mrs. S. D. Bardin, Nannie Adams, L. N. McCash, Mrs. J. L. Clarkson, Frank G. Tyrrell, F. E. Udell, Mrs. F. E. Udell, W. L. Hedges, Kate A. Lomen, W. T. Henson, Granville Snell, G. L. Bush, Mrs. Addie Milburn, Mrs. J. M. Kelso, Mrs. Nettie Morton, Mrs. A. B. Jones, Miss Ann S. Tillery, R. H. Waggoner, J. W. Chambers, Mrs. J. M. Hughes, B. J. Pinkerton.

NEBRASKA.

D. R. Dungan, C. P. Evans, Thos. Rawlings.

NEW YORK.

O. G. Hertzog.

OHIO.

A. Wilcox, M. J. Grable, W. R. Warren, M. H. Tipton, Miss Belle D. Brown, G. W. Muckley. Geo. Anderson, Wm. Bowler.

SOUTH DAKOTA.

G. W. Elliott, H. D. Williams, P. S. Rhodes, Mrs. S. E. Young.

WASHINGTON.

W. F. Cowden, E. C. Sanderson.

WISCONSIN.

Milton Wells, W. H. Dean.

Life Directors.

ALABAMA.

Jas. Sharp.

ENGLAND.

H. S. Earl.

IOWA.

G. L. Brokaw, H. O. Breeden, P. C. Frick, I. H. Shaver, Mrs. I. H. Shaver, W. W. McClun, B. O. Aylesworth, Geo. A. Jewett, C. H. Lyon, B. H. Witwer, L. Harvuot, W. B. Johnson.

INDIANA.

S. M. Jefferson, L. L. Carpenter, A. M. Atkinson, Mrs. A. M. Atkinson, Miss Belle Murphy, Mrs. A. F. Armstrong.

ILLINOIS.

Mrs. Kate S. Judy, N. S. Haynes, Chas. C. Chapman, D. S. Hough, J. C. Stark, M. V. S. Woods, C. C. Riley, B. J. Radford, W. B. Young, J. G. Waggoner, J. B. Briney.

KANSAS.

F. M. Rains, Howard C. Rash.

KENTUCKY.

Chas. L. Loos, George Darsie, W. J. Loos.

MISSOURI.

G. A. Hoffman, Dr. J. M. Ridge, Mrs. Dr. J. M. Ridge, E. C. Browning, O. A. Bartholomew, James H. Allen, J. H. Garrison.

NEBRASKA.

D. R. Dungan, C. W. Hemry.

OHIO.

R. Moffett, Wm. Bowler, A. Wilcox, A. N. Gilbert.

TENNESSEE.

A. I. Myhr.

TEXAS.

A. J. Bush.

WEST VIRGINIA.

A. McLean.

Annual and Life Members.

IOWA.

D. A. Hunter, E. Pomeroy, J. H. Ragan, J. B. Burton, Lena Johnson, Mrs. J. B. Burton, Mrs. J. C. Guzeman, H. H. Wilson, J. B. White, A. M. Haggard, M. J. Donahoe, P. S. Nystrom, J. K. Cornell, Mary Manfull, Phebe L. McCan, Margaret Cox, J. C. Smith, F. L. Witt, H. U. Dale, G. T. Carpenter, Mary B. Richards, Mrs. J. T. Dunlap, T. F. Odenwiler, Mrs. T. F. Odenwiler, G. F. Devol, W. M. Hollett.

ILLINOIS.

Hiram Woods, Jno. T. Owens, Mrs. J. R. Stevenson, J. M. Morris, F. N. Calvin, Mrs. J. E. Jewett, A. J. Kane, Miss E. J. Dickinson, Mrs. S. F. Savage.

INDIANA.

C. R. Morgan, F. P. Arthur, W. K. Azbill, Lois A. White, Flossy Shank, Mrs. M. E. Shank, Mrs. O. A. Burgess.

KANSAS.

Benj. L. Smith.

KENTUCKY.

J. S. Shouse, R. T. Matthews, G. L. Wharton, J. J. Morgan.

MISSOURI.

Mrs. J. H. Garrison, Mrs. G. W. Muckley, Alex. Proctor, J. A. Lord, J. H. Hardin, Jno. A. Brooks, L. Bacon.

MICHIGAN.

John S. Gray.

NEBRASKA.

O. C. Atwater, A. D. Finch, J. K. Reid, E. T. Gadd, Mrs. D. R. Dungan.

NEW YORK.

C. B. Edgar.

OHIO.

J. W. Jenkins.

PENNSYLVANIA.

W. F. Richardson.

SOUTH DAKOTA.

R. P. Wise, C. A. Rounds, J. J. Clutton.

TEXAS.

Mrs. E. S. Baldwin.

Church and Sunday-school Delegates.

COLORADO.

M. P. Givens.

DISTRICT COLUMBIA.

J. G. Thompson, Mrs. Ruth Thompson.

IOWA.

L. B. Ames, W. J. Hastie, J. H. Fuller, Mary A. Taylor, S. F. Selfton, J. W. McClure, M. T. McNie, Mrs. F. L. Witt. M. S. Johnson, B. F. Prunty, F. H. Lemon, Mrs. J. H. Ragan, Marcus Fisher, M. A. Jackson, Ellwood Fisher, A. C. Bondurant, Mrs. H. C. Waite, H. T. Morrison, G. W. Franklin, G. W. Calhoun.

ILLINOIS.

Edgar H. Potter, George B. Earp, C. B. Dabney, J. W. Allen, Mrs. Chas. Seekman, John Huston, N. B. Crawford, S. B. Moore, R. E. Thomas, Annie E. Davidson, Mrs. S. J. Crawford, Jno. A. Mavity.

INDIANA.

D. R. Lucas, T. A. Reynolds, Mrs. A. F. Armstrong.

KENTUCKY.

Robert Skene, James S. Carpenter.

MISSOURI.

J. S. Myers, F. M. Call, M. L. Franklin, Mrs. Gene V. Franklin, James Curd, S. M. Martin.

MINNESOTA.

J. W. Donaldson, Addie Gail Jenks.

MICHIGAN.

W. J. Russell.

NEW YORK.

Dr. B. G. Long.

NEBRASKA.

Sarah H. Gadd, R. H. Ingram, N. K. Griggs.

TENNESSEE.

S. B. Moore, Mrs. S. J. Cope, J. W. Ingram, J. W. Hopwood.

WISCONSIN.

Mrs. E. W. Tucker.

There were 350 enrolled as visitors, making the entire enrollment 594.

The Committee on Order of Business reported through H. O. Breeden as follows: The Committee reports for this afternoon that we follow the published order, viz.: The reports of the Board of Managers, the Board of Church extension, the Treasurer and standing Committees, which was adopted.

The Report of the Board was then read by the Corresponding Secretary, R. Moffett, of Ohio.

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF MANAGERS FOR THE YEAR ENDING OCT. 1, 1890.

DEAR BRETHREN OF THE CONVENTION:—The visible results of the labors of our missionaries and agents for the year may be tabulated as follows:

Number of missionaries and agents for whole or part time	62
Number of days of labor	13,344
Number of sermons and addresses	5,682
Number of conversions	803
Number of other accessions	983
Number of churches visited and assisted	136
Number of new places visited	84
Number of churches organized	25

This does not include the work of agents of the Board of Church Extension. We can not set in tables the work of missionaries so far as it may set in operation forces which build up human character, and lay the foundations for religious growth and prosperity for years to come. We can not write down how many hearts have been comforted, how many consciences quickened, how many feeble Christians strengthened, how many resolutions formed for better observance of duty, and how many seeds of truth will germinate and grow to become fruitful "trees of righteousness." Only the Lord knows all the good our missionaries have accomplished during the year.

We have added to our missionary stations as follows:

Neil McLeod, Wilmington, Del.; W. R. Spindler, Boise City, Idaho; L. Rogers, Moscow, Idaho; O. L. Cook, Herrington, Kan.; W. H. Winters, Evangelist in S. W. Nebraska; B. J. Dillon, Evangelist in Arkansas; W. A. Belding, Brooklyn, N. Y.; R. M. Messick, East Portland, Ore.; A. Erickson (Swede), Portland, Ore.; W. S. Kidd, Waupun, Wis.; M. Wells, Richland Center, Wis.; T. H. Patterson, Galveston, Tex.; J. S. McCallum, Seattle, Wash.; Andrew Scott, East Saginaw, Mich.; L. J. Mercer, Buffalo, Wyoming; S. W. P. Richardson, Evangelist in Eastern Oregon; J. H. Garvin, Sherman Heights, Tenn.; J. Q. Johnson (colored), Memphis, Tenn.; Wm. Miller (colored), West Point, Miss.; J. W. Jenkins, Superintendent Colored Missions and Schools.

Changes in our working force may be noted as follows: Brethren Sharp, Dorris, Vanhook, Maupin, Stark and Collins resigned the work in their several fields, and we substituted as follows: A. C. Smithers, Evangelist in Mississippi; J. W. B. Smith at Macon, Ga.; Jas. Sharp at Birmingham, Ala.; H. J. Kirschtein at Hastings, Neb.; E. P. Wise at Sioux Falls, S. Dak., and E. E. Snoddy in Central South Dakota.

Vacancies were filled as follows: R. E. Swartz, New Orleans, La.; P. S. Rhodes, Watertown, S. Dak.; G. W. Ingram, Phoenix, Arizona, and E. H. Kellar, Lawrence, Kan.

We have dismissed from our list, viz.: Atchison, Kan.; Spokane Falls and Tacoma, Wash.; Walnut Hills, Omaha, and the German Mission in St Louis; the first three having become self-sustaining. The other two not in condition to demand further assistance.

We have employed for the ensuing fiscal year, viz.: B. F. Clay, Salt Lake, Utah; J. H. Hughes, Corvallis, Ore.; F. M. Boggess, Guthrie, Oklahoma; L. S. Ridenour, Evangelist, S. W. Nebraska; E. D. Eubank, Evangelist, North Central Nebraska; H. M. Elliott, Armourdale, Kan.

With these exceptions our missionary force remains the same as last year. A synopsis of the work accomplished by each of the pastors and evangelists will be found in a table appended to this report.

ALABAMA.

We submit a brief review as follows:

James Sharp began his labors at Birmingham January 1, and reports over fifty added during the year. He has been devoting a portion of his time to a mission in North Birmingham, which bids fair to become the second church in this growing iron city.

A. R. Moore, of Anniston, writes:

"The year has been a prosperous one, inspiring confidence in all workers. The number of accessions has not been so great as last year, but we have had a healthy growth, additions having been made chiefly at regular meetings. We have raised more money for all purposes, including improvements in our church building and furniture. We need a good many more consecrated men to come in our midst, who are able and willing to meet the large demands of the cause in this promising city."

ARKANSAS.

B. J. Dillon began his labors as State Evangelist July 1. His report has not been submitted.

ARIZONA.

G. W. Ingram was sent to Phoenix, Arizona, to revive the work begun by Thos. H. McMullin, deceased. He was assisted in a meeting by S. Magee. Forty-four were added in his field. He resigned June 1, and a successor has not been chosen.

COLORADO.

The Colorado State Board has used the money contributed by the G. C. M. C. in support of Evangelists Stevens, Robbins, Brooks and Charles. They visited 14 churches and 6 new points, and report 32 baptisms, and 33 other accessions. The Board also assisted in aid of the local work at Canon City, Lake City, Walsenburg and LaVita. The State Board collected $718.85, including money received by evangelists in the field, and secured $547.50 in pledges for future work. The census shows only 2,350 members in the State of Colorado. The Board has not been able to secure the services of an evangelist to give his whole time to the State work.

The Convention, one year ago, recommended the employment of a general evangelist for Colorado and contiguous States and territories in the Rocky Mountain regions. This we were unable to do, partly because we could not find a suitable man, and partly for lack of funds to pay him. We believe this should be kept steadily in view. It is very important that some one should devote his time to seizing strategic centers in all this section of the United States.

Failing to accomplish this purpose the Board contributed as before for the State work of Colorado.

DELAWARE.

The General Board contributed a small sum to join the Maryland, Delaware and District of Columbia Missionary Board in support of a mission at Wilmington.

Neil McLeod writes:

"I began to labor here the last of October, half of my time being employed in Newark, Del. I have also held meetings in Millville, Del., and New London, Pa. Less than half a year's work has been done in Wilmington. The results seem very small, but the work is entirely new, and our cause almost wholly unknown in the city. A few have lately come to live in the city, who will unite with us soon if the mission is sustained. Its growth will be slow, but the field is an important one, if it can be wisely and patiently cultivated. There are only fifteen members, and most of these without experience in pioneer work. We meet in a hall. The great need is the presence and labors of a pastor all his time."

FLORIDA.

R. A. Hopper was employed seven months as evangelist in this State. He held meetings in Jacksonville, Starke, Lake Butler, Hampton, Dade City and

Brookville; baptized 42 and added 29 others to the churches. He found the church in Jacksonville in a demoralized condition and revived it. Subsequently the church called on the General Board to come to their rescue with a strong man. The application came too late for us to do anything for them during the fiscal year; and when later on we secured a man to locate with them, we learned that their house had been sold for debt, and all prospect for building up blighted. It will be remembered that the General Board inaugurated and sustained this mission until the spring of 1887, when it was thought they were able to sustain themselves.

GEORGIA.

V. W. Dorris closed his engagement at Macon, July 1. He gave a portion of his time to Easton and Orphan's. He held meetings at Sanderville and Tennille. Twenty-two were added to the Macon church, and twelve at other points. J. W. B. Smith, of Huntsville, Mo., succeeded him September 1. The growth of the church is steady.

INDIAN TERRITORY.

W. B. Stinson continued his services through the year in the Cherokee Nation. He added to the churches and missions 19 by baptism and 10 otherwise. His success seems to be meager, owing largely to the migratory character of the population. At the earnest solicitation of the brethren there, his services will be continued another year.

IDAHO.

W. R. Spindler began work for the Board in Boise City and vicinity about the middle of November. He writes:

"Steady progress has been made, though great results have not been reached. The outlook is much more favorable than one year ago. Boise City is the capital of Idaho—prospectively a great and populous State. We should hold our ground here even in the face of great discouragements.

"The question of statehood and the subsequent political campaign, have absorbed public attention,—and it has been difficult to awaken interest in the more important matters of religion. These temporal concerns happily settled, the field will be open for the greater concerns of the Kingdom of God. My time has been almost wholly given to the work at this point, as this has seemed to be the wisest course for the present.

"As before reported, we have purchased a lot at a cost of $1,000, situated two blocks from the Capitol, on one of the best streets of the city. We have paid $600, and have $200 in pledges. We hope to pay all within the year. The church has gathered property worth $1,000, and has paid $750 besides—not a bad showing for a church of 24 members, none of whom are rich in this world's goods. There are ten or twelve recent arrivals from the East, who will soon unite with us."

KANSAS.

A. J. White served the Board at Atchison until January 1, when it was thought the assistance of the Board would be no longer necessary. This church received assistance continuously from 1881—about nine years.

E. H. Kellar succeeded Wm. Irelan at Lawrence, October 1, and labored through the year. He reports 42 accesssions.

J. M. Dunning continued his services at Kansas City and reports 83 accessions, and a church building in course of erection.

O. L. Cook began his labors at Herrington early in October, and reports 45 accessions.

It is not likely that any of these places will receive assistance during the ensuing year.

LOUISIANA.

R. E. Swartz, New Orleans, writes:

"There have been twenty-three additions to the church during the year, which is as large an increase as the church ever had in one year. We now have 92 members. A spirit of confidence and hopefulness has been developed which will add materially to the prospects of the coming year. The church is at peace and out of debt. We have a good house of worship, which a few hundred dollars would make specially attractive. The outlook is promising."

MICHIGAN.

The Board has paid over to the Christian Woman's Board of Missions $5,600 for the erection of the house of worship at Ann Arbor. The work is progressing rapidly.

At the request of the Secretary of State Missionary Association of Michigan, the Board contributed to the support of the Mission in East Saginaw. Andrew Scott located there July 1st. He reports the church in a prosperous condition, the audiences large, and the members enthusiastically at work, confident of being self-supporting in the near future. The General Board hopes to co-operate with the Michigan Board in the support of this mission.

C. A. Holmgren has been faithfully at his post during the year in the mission among the Swedes, in West Bay City. He organized a church of 16 members, a Sunday-school of 30, and has just completed a neat and commodious house of worship, at a cost of $1,400. Though meeting with much opposition he hopes to be able to build up a strong church.

MASSACHUSETTS.

E. W. Darst writes from Boston:

"The year has been one of steady progress. Our numbers have been increased by 45. We have a promising mission at North Somerville. Our audiences are larger than they have ever been. All departments of church work are in thrifty a condition. We have a growing Sunday-school of 250; a Y. P. S. C. E. of 100; an Auxiliary of 60; a Young Ladies' Missionary Society, which does city mission work; and three Children's Mission Bands. Our membership is 320. We publish a paper and distribute 5,000 copies monthly.

"The church responds liberally to all missionary appeals. The church is growing in financial ability, and the members in liberality. We have raised for all purposes $2,774.

"Our work is constantly expanding. We need more means. Our incidental expenses are heavy. We pay the interest on a debt of $11,000. We are creating a sinking fund to help pay off the debt. We hope that some plan may be devised to relieve us of this burden, and so enable us to be self-sustaining.

"New England is ripe for an evangelist. We believe it is practicable to establish many churches in smaller cities and towns with little cost. Will not the G. C. M. C. help us in the support of such a man? New England will meet you with $500 for this purpose."

MISSISSIPPI.

James Sharp closed his labors as State Evangelist January 1st, and was succeeded in April by A. C. Smithers, who labored till the middle of August. Together they report meetings held in fourteen churches, and nine new places; and churches organized at Burnsville, Lyons and Greenville. They report 30 accessions by baptism and 27 otherwise. The appropriation to Mississippi Convention was made with the understanding that part of it was to be used in support of the church at Jackson, and accordingly —— White was employed there a part of the year. The results of his labors have not been reported.

J. C. Graves held a short meeting for the colored people of West Point, and organized a church of 20 members. The Board contributes a small sum to support Wm. Miller, who preaches for this new church, and in the vicinity.

MISSOURI.

H. F. W. Kuhne resigned his position as pastor of Fifth Christian Church of St. Louis, a German mission, April 15th. He was sustained by the church and the State and General Missionary Boards. His labors met with little success.

NEBRASKA.

L. T. Vancleave contributed his services as pastor of the Omaha Mission (Walnut Hills) until July 1st. His labors were not greatly blessed. The mission is now in charge of the First Church.

W. T. Maupin closed his labors at Hastings January 1st, and was succeeded in March by H. J. Kirschtein. He writes:

"One year ago the Hastings Church had no house of its own in which to worship. After meeting in private houses, empty store-rooms and halls for

more than four years, a well located and neat little church was dedicated the 17th of last November, and arrangements have been made to pay for the same. During the year $1,424.18 has been raised for all purposes, 32 members have been added, and all church work is shaping itself for a forward movement. For all this we thank God and shall plan for better things the coming year."

W. H. Winters served as evangelist in Southwest Nebraska until April 1st. He held meetings at Imperial, Hiawatha, Ough, Fairview, Cooper School-house, Edison, Franklin and Red Cloud, adding 48 by baptism and 47 otherwise, and organized a church at Edison. At Red Cloud a church building was erected at a cost of $3,000. Bro. Winters now serves the Red Cloud Church as pastor.

NEW YORK.

O. G. Hertzog writes from Rochester:

"During the year we have completed and dedicated a house of worship at a cost, including the lot, of $14,000. We owe for this structure $3,500—for the most part a loan running an indefinite time. Since the opening more has been accomplished in the furtherance of the gospel than during the three previous years; 24 new members have been won to the truth, and the way is opening for greatly increased success. The Sunday-school has doubled its enrollment, while the attendance upon the preaching has quadrupled. We believe one or two years at most will make this a self-sustaining work. We look to the G. C. M. C. and the C. W. B. M. to assist us another year at least."

W. A. Belding, supported jointly by the Board and the church at Sterling Place, began his labors in Brooklyn the first of October; and resigned the first of July on account of ill health. His place was filled during August by S. T. Willis. During this time a mission was established in a portion of the city known as Greenpoint, a lot secured and a chapel erected, at a cost of $1,526; also a mission established in another portion of the city, known as Williamsburg, where a church building was rented, and a Sunday-school organized. Bro. Belding preached at both places on Lord's day. It is hoped that strong churches will be built up at both stations. The large share of expenses of this city work was contributed by the members of the church at Sterling Place. E. R. Edwards has succeeded Bro. Belding in this field.

OKLAHOMA.

J. F. Tout labored as evangelist in Oklahoma during the year. He reports 16 baptisms and 87 other accessions, and 4 churches organized. There are now 8 churches in the Territory, viz.: Guthrie, Oklahoma City, Edmond, Britton, Frisco, El Reno Noman and Council Grove—and only one house of worship. He writes:

"I wish the coming Convention could see the white harvest field of Oklahoma. Wish they could see 60,000 people with but one man among them devoting his whole time to the cause we plead; and not more than a half dozen other preachers doing what they can, while making their way in some secular pursuit. Religiously things are rapidly taking the form they will carry for years. Our religious neighbors are active with plenty of money, and an army of workers, and their churches are going up everywhere. We are doing something with the little help we receive. Our young churches need more work than they are able to support. We are glad of the late recruits in the persons of E. T. Russell and F. M. Boggess, who are located at Guthrie and Frisco. But still the harvest is great and the laborers few. We hope the General Convention will be able to send us a dozen good missionaries to help us seize and improve great opportunities."

The Board has already arranged to aid in the support of F. M. Boggess at Guthrie, and J. F. Tout at Oklahoma City, one half time and balance as evangelist in the field.

OREGON.

B. F. Bonnell closed his labors as evangelist August 1. He held meetings at Silverton, Monitor, Scio, Bethany and Brownsville. He reports 28 baptisms and 6 other accessions, and a church organized at Brownsville. During the year a house of worship was erected at Silverton.

R. M. Messick resigned his position as pastor at East Portland July 1. During his labors 18 were added to the church. L. C. Haulman has been employed

as his successor. East Portland is an important place, in view of future possibilities, and a strong church should be established now.

A. Erickson has been employed since March 1 to labor among the Swedes of Portland. A church has been organized of 24 members. David Witzell, pastor of the church in Portland, writes:

"Recent events in Swede circles have turned the attention of many to our work, and the attendance is on the increase. Several are inquiring, and Brother Erickson is working faithfully. The church has secured the lease of a hall for seven years, and this will give them a permanent place of meeting. I believe the coming winter's work will be greatly in advance of anything yet done. The mission can do little more than pay hall rent and other local expenses."

S. W. P. Richardson was employed two months as evangelist in Eastern Oregon with a view to organizing the brethren for co-operative work. He canvassed Morrow, Gilliam, Sherman, Wasco and Unatilla counties. He finds in these counties five organized churches, and about 650 members, counting the scattered brethren. In adjacent counties he estimates that there are 600 more. An evangelist is needed to bring these forces into organized activity.

ONTARIO.

The Board made an appropriation for missionary work under supervision of the Ontario Board. They used it in support of C. Sinclair at Collingwood. He reports 14 baptisms. He says:

"Our congregations have increased. Religious prejudice is breaking down, and on the whole we stand in a much more favorable light with the public than one year ago. The Sunday-school and prayer meeting are in splendid working order. I have been assisting some neighboring weak churches in meetings. Working, trusting, hoping."

SOUTH DAKOTA.

F. M. Collins resigned as evangelist early in the year, and Elmer E. Snoddy was chosen to fill his place. He writes:

"Since June 1, I have visited four churches, seven new and unorganized places, and organized a church at Miller's. The outlook for South Dakota is improving."

P. S. Rhodes began his labors at Watertown and Bradley November 1. He reports 24 accessions in his field. He writes:

"The cause in Watertown has not grown as we desired. Influences quite unfavorable to growth,—chief among which we name shrinkage in population—have operated against us. Though we have lost a number of members by removal, we still have several scores of faithful workers. The church is not able to support this work without help.

"The church at Bradley has erected and partly finished a house of worship, and are greatly encouraged at the prospect before them."

H. D. Williams has given his entire time to the work during the year. He writes:

"Until April my stations were Aberdeen and Huron. Circumstances compelled me to give up Huron and take up Verdon. Verdon has a house of worship. The church at Aberdeen worships in a rented hall. Aberdeen is the more important point and receives three-fourths of my time. We expect to build in the near future." He reports 18 accessions in his field.

J. C. Stark resigned at Sioux Falls in November, shortly after the dedication of the house of worship. Ira J. Chase held a meeting without success in January. E. P. Wise began his labors April 1. He says:

"During my services here, we have added 10 by baptism and 21 otherwise. The existing organizations have been strengthened, and to them have been added a mission band and a Y. P. S. C. E. The church has under its care two mission schools, and supplies regular preaching at both places. All these organizations are in their infancy, but give promise of growth. Our working force is small, but there are generous and heroic souls here who are determined that the cause shall prosper,—and with the blessing of our Heavenly Father, it will."

The Board gave some assistance to the Dakota Missionary Society. The Secretary reports 8 new organizations.

TENNESSEE.

The Board contributed $500 to the church in Knoxville, on condition that they would raise $1,000 to liquidate a church debt which was threatening disaster; and on the further condition that, if necessary, they would depend on

local talent for the pulpit. They raised the required amount, and $500 more; a cloud has been lifted and the prospects are brighter for the future. C. S. Lucas held a short meeting for them in May.

The Board also appropriated a small sum in aid of the mission at Sherman Heights, near Chattanooga—J. H. Garvin pastor.

Also for the support of J. Q. Johnson, as pastor of the colored church in Memphis. Reports of labor have not come to hand.

TEXAS.

J. C. Mason reports from Houston:

"We now have 60 members, above the average for intelligence and liberality. Beginning here with no property sixteen months ago, we now have a chapel and two lots well located, worth $6,000, on which we owe $2,800. We have a city—including suburbs—numbering 50,000 people, and growing rapidly. We need and are trying to build up a strong church here, not alone for Houston, but for the sake of its influence in all Southern Texas."

J. A. Stevens, of San Antonio, writes:

"We began the work a year ago with 35 members; we now have 176. Of the 141 additions to the church during the year, we have baptized 62. Nearly all the rest have been discovered and reclaimed—persons who had formerly been members elsewhere, but who, coming to this border city, had been swallowed up by the secular tide.

"We began the work with a pledge from the little church of $500. We find at the close of the year the church has raised over $1,500, and has a surplus in the treasury.

"Besides the work done in this city, we established a new church at Caddo Mills with 90 members, of whom we baptized 36. This church is arranging to build a house of worship.

"F. G. Roberts will succeed me here October 12."

T. H. Patterson was engaged July 1 to labor in Galveston, a large and growing city on the Gulf. He reports progress.

The General Board unites with the Texas Board in support of all these missions.

WASHINGTON.

M. F. Redlein closed his engagement with Tacoma July 1. He reports 23 accessions. The church is now self-sustaining.

L. Rogers served as evangelist in meetings at Medical Lake, Stevens, Deep Creek Falls, Cheney and Moscow, in Idaho, and reports 38 accessions and a house of worship erected at Cheney. He also visited Pullman, in Whitman county, and secured pledges for a church building. Moscow has also taken steps to build. Brother Rogers says:

"One great point to be gained is to put men into this field who will create an interest in building houses of worship. The lack of places to meet is a great hindrance to the work. There is but one chapel in all my field of labor."

J. S. McCallum began his labors with the church in Seattle October 1. He says:

"The year has been a very profitable one for the First Christian Church of this city. The old trouble has been settled. We have had 34 baptisms and 59 additions by letter, and otherwise, without any protracted meeting. We have suffered somewhat by removals.

"The city, including suburbs, has a population of 60,000, and growing rapidly. We feel the need of laying good foundations for the future. We intend to remodel our house at a cost of $1,000. We have bought a lot in the finest residence portion of the city, where we will build in the near future. We have bought a lot in Latona—a suburb—and have erected a chapel, organized a Sunday-school, and preach there once a month.

"The church has allowed me to do missionary work in Olympia, Kent and Winlock. We organized a church at Winlock. The brethren look to the good of the cause in general, and are willing to make sacrifices for its advancement.

"The church asks a continuance of aid from the G. C. M. C. Your books will show that Seattle has sent you $123 this year, and will probably do more next."

"It is somewhat discouraging to see how much ought to be done, and how few there are to do it, in this rapidly growing field. Brother Cowden is a great help in counseling for the best. We want more good men."

WISCONSIN.

John McKee closed his engagement with the church in Milwaukee Oct. 1st, and will be succeeded by M. B. Ryan, of Pennsylvania. Bro. McKee gave his whole time faithfully to this mission. He says:

"The outlook is more encouraging than last year. The church takes an active interest in all good works, and meets with recognition and courtesy from all religious people. My advice to the Board is to support this mission patiently and well. It will bear fruit abundantly after a while. The brethren are doing all they can. They are worthy your fullest sympathy and support. Milwaukee is an important center of over 200,000 people, and growing rapidly and for the better every year."

W. S. Kidd began his labors in Waupun the middle of November, at which time they reported a membership of 28, and a Sunday-school of 40. He says:

"Our present prospect encourages us to expect good results during the coming year."

"Milton Wells has given his time to Richland Center and vicinity, and reports 38 accessions. He says:

"Our 'Aid Society' has repaired and furnished the church. We have also an Auxiliary of C. W. B. M. which helps the State work and contributes its dues to the parent society. The church debt of $1,500 has been provided for, and we hope to be out of debt Oct. 1st. If the G. C. M. C. will aid us one more year the church will be self-sustaining and help others."

WYOMING.

Chas. Rowe, of Laramie, writes:

"The work moves very slowly here, and but for the heroic band so true to the Truth, I would be discouraged. I feel they should not be deserted, for they deserve success for the sacrifices they have made and are making. At heavy expense to us we have made two special efforts. J. W. Robbins held a meeting of three weeks, and P. S. Nystrom another meeting of three weeks (partly in Swedish language), and neither effort showed any immediate results. But instead of discouraging the brethren they seem to be the more determined to maintain the cause. We must, if possible, have help another year. If, also, you can send us an evangelist like Updike we will hope to report better results next year."

L. I. Mercer was sent to Buffalo and began his labors there about the middle of August. He writes:

"The work here is at low ebb. There are 20 members, and only a few of these take active part. I made a tour north about 125 miles and found 37 members, or rather those who have been members. They all seem anxious that some one shall come among them and do some preaching and organizing. It will be necessary, however, for me to spend most of my time in Buffalo. The people are full of worldliness, and only a few church goers."

GENERAL EVANGELIST.

The services of W. F. Cowden were continued as General Evangelist for the far Northwest. The month of November was largely spent in removing his family from Allegheny to Tacoma. He held meetings in Tacoma and Spokane Falls, Washington; Moscow, Idaho; Corvallis and Salem, Oregon; and Salt Lake City, Utah. He also spent a few days at Ellensburg, Seattle, Sumner, Walla Walla, Puyallup, Olympia and Winlock, Washington; Portland, East Portland and Athena, Oregon; Boise City, Idaho; and Ogden, Utah. He reports accessions by baptisms, 16; otherwise, 67. He organized churches at Moscow, Corvallis, Salt Lake and Winlock. He succeeded measurably in removing hindrances at Salem, Spokane Falls and Seattle. He recommended the Board to make appropriations for the missions at Corvallis, Moscow and Salt Lake; and in answer to his request B. F. Clay was sent to Salt Lake, J. H. Hughes to Corvallis, and L. Rogers was instructed to give one-half of his time to Moscow. He spent about seventy days in the work at Salt Lake, organized a church of forty-five members, and secured in pledges over $1,000 for the support of a pastor. Much of his good work can not be put in figures. His visits of a single day to look up the situation, to give counsel in important undertakings, and to secure the co-operation of the brethren, are sometimes more valuable to the cause than holding meetings. The Board has found it impracticable for want of means to sustain him in all that he finds to be done. A general evangelist in the great Northwest can

easily find places for twice our present missionary income. The results of Bro. Cowden's labors emphasize the importance of sustaining two or more general evangelists. He has found it impossible to answer all the demands upon his time. He is not unmindful of the need of funds for this work, and so has sent in the names of eleven life members. His collections on the field, including receipts from memberships, amount to $809.20. During September, J. W. Jenkins held a meeting of eighteen days at Fargo, N. Dak., which resulted in one baptism and the organization of a church of twelve members. Five hundred dollars was pledged for a State Evangelist for North Dakota, with headquarters at Fargo.

COLORED MISSIONS.

In harmony with your recommendation one year ago that "the Board select and employ a superintendent" of missions and schools among our colored population, J. W. Jenkins was employed and began his labors December 26. The Board committed to his hands the work contemplated in your action at last annual Convention. He submits his report as follows:

To the Acting Board:

DEAR BRETHREN—I began work as superintendent of missions and schools for the colored people December 25, 1889. Owing to the extent of the field and the character and condition of the work, but little has been accomplished, beyond laying the foundation for future work. I have visited and addressed churches in Ohio, Kentucky, Tennessee, Missouri, Mississippi and Alabama; attended State and district conventions, set churches in order, gathered statistics, and, when it was practicable, aided in forming new organizations for mission work. I also preached a number of times at the Southern Christian Institute, and lectured before the students in the ministerial course on their special work. Brother W. H. Brown was induced to locate at Mays Lick, Ky., where he has succeeded in paying off the church debt of $168, and has added several to the church membership. Brother J. C. Graves was engaged to hold a meeting at West Point, Miss., which resulted in the organization of a church of eighteen members. Brother J. Q. Johnson, who graduated at Fisk University last June, was put in charge of the church at Memphis, Tenn.; but he soon left to attend a theological school in New York City.

Considerable time has been given to the Southern Christian Institute. Of the three hundred shares of stock belonging to the Institute, two hundred and twenty shares have been transferred to the General Christian Missionary Convention, which virtually puts the school under the control of the Convention.

A part of the second story of the school building has been divided into commodious rooms for the boys; and a boarding hall and domitory for the girls, which is twenty-eight feet wide by forty feet long, with a kitchen sixteen feet by eighteen feet, will soon be completed. Brother J. B. Lehman and wife, of Angola, Ind., have been put in charge of the school, and we now have one school in the far South thoroughly equipped for work.

The Bible School at Newcastle, Ky., of which Brother T. A. Reid is President, not being under your control, I have not had the oversight of it. As long as our schools are dependent on the brotherhood for their support, I would call the attention of the Board to the importance of having all our mission schools under the general direction of our Board, in order that each school may have a a general instead of a local support.

During the nine months, I have preached and lectured seventy-six times, collected $251 and took pledges to the amount of $857.

Something has been done and much remains to be done. The dark sky is constantly growing darker. Illiteracy is steadily increasing. The Negro's religion is largely physical, and if we would teach him that "diligence in business" as well as "fervency in spirit" is serving the Lord, we must begin at the fountain head—the home. The fathers and mothers are too old to be changed, but we can teach the children and raise up a generation that will represent a more virtuous manhood and womanhood and a better civilization. To accomplish so great a work, every church should be made a school and every school a church. A school with a consecrated Christian woman as teacher, is not only a light-bearer but a light-reflector. The teacher's presence and deportment become an object lesson to the community. In a school with such a teacher, will be taught not only the text-books and Bible lessons, but hygiene, household economy, neighborly conduct, virtue and chastity. The children and young

people, and even young married people will attend. Under her leadership a Young Peoples' Society of Christian Endeavor will be formed, the Sunday-school will take on new life, an intelligent church membership will grow up about the school, and the community will soon become a light spot upon a dark background.

My knowledge of the field and of the character, condition and needs of the colored race lead me to the conclusion that, in our efforts to benefit the Negro race, the best and most permanent results can be achieved by laboring along three clearly defined lines: By maintaining in the centers of populations graded schools taught by pious, devoted and capable teachers; by establishing in stratagetic centers four or five schools of academic grade for educating preachers and teachers; and by aiding the churches to maintain the best and most capable colored preachers. When we look at the work before us and which forces itself upon us, we are confronted by great needs and large opportunities. The extent and nature of this work is such that I believe its interests will be promoted by assigning its management to a separate board. I therefore recomend to your thoughtful consideration the advisability of creating a separate board, which shall be amenable to the General Board to which the work of evangelizing the colored people shall be committed, and that said board shall be located with the headquarters at some point not further north than Cincinnati, O.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

J. W. JENKINS,
Superintendent of Missions and Schools for the Colored People.

The General Board is in harmony with the opinion expressed by the Superintendent with reference to creating a separate Board for this department of the missionary work, and has intrusted the Standing Committee to formulate an article for the Constitution, which will be printed during this meeting.

THE WORK OF CORRESPONDING SECRETARY.

The Corresponding Secretary finds it more and more impracticable for him to be much in the field. He has spent only 163 days in the field this year. The clerical duties of his office are becoming so burdensome that it becomes a question whether the interests of the missionary work would not be greatly promoted by the employment of clerical assistance, so that he could give more time to the field in the execution of plans for raising funds, and in visiting and encouraging mission stations. Since last convention he has attended the dedicatory meeting of the Sioux Falls church, attended the State meetings of Virginia, Ohio, Ontario, Arkansas, Texas, Indiana, Iowa, Nebraska, South Dakota and Minnesota; held meetings of days in Rochester, N. Y., and Milwaukee, Wis.; attended the June meetings at Syracuse and East Lancaster, N. Y., and visited about a score of churches en route. One of the weaknesses of our present plan of work is found in the fact that so much and multiform duty and responsibility are laid upon one man. The work is increasing year by year and will soon reach a time when one man ought not to be expected to carry the increased and increasing load.

J. M. Tennson labored for us three months as financial agent and secured in cash and pledges, $3,950.20. We have received returns from his work of the past year. Life memberships and life directorships secured by him have contributed to our income. The smaller sums are difficult of collection partly on account of removal of some agents and subscribers to other places.

UNANSWERED APPEALS.

We have not been able to answer favorably all the appeals which have come to us. We note the following: Pastors for Ashville and Winston, N. C.; Albany, Oregon; Alameda, Cal.; Chicago, Ill. (Northside); New York, 169th Street; Kissimmee, Fla.; Plattville, Wis.; Paw Paw, W. Va.; Kearney, Neb.; Baltimore, Md. (3rd. church); Griffin, Ga.; Fargo and Napolean, Dak.; London, Ontario; Roswell, N. M.; North Topeka and Larned, Kan.; Lafayette, Ala.; Sioux City, Iowa; Walla Walla, Wash.; Evangelists for Florida, New England, Northeast Neb., Southeast Dakota, Minnesota, Northeast Washington, Eastern Oregon, Southern California, Colorado, Arizona, New Mexico, Indian Territory, Eastern Tennessee, British Provinces, and a number of evangelists and pastors for the colored people. Some of these are not important. But many of them are important centers where good opportunities offer, if we only had the means to grant the assistance asked.

STATE ORGANIZATIONS.

We regret to state that so few of the State Secretaries have found time to furnish the statistics of the State Missionary Societies for the year ending Oct. 1. The reports of 1889 aggregate as follows:

No. of missionaries employed for whole or part time	265	
" of months of service	1,385	
" of baptisms	9,804	
" of other accessions	6,527	
" of places where meetings were held	1,813	
" of new places visited	374	
" of Churches organized	168	
" of Sunday-schools organized	202	
Amount raised for State work		$ 76,676 00
" " for District work		35,418 00
" " by Mission Stations		25,282 00
Total raised for State and District work		$137,376 00

Adding these to the G. C. M. C. showed an aggregate of 312 missionaries, 10,466 baptisms, 7,237 other accessions, 187 churches organized, and $184,784.00 contributed for Home Missions.

FINANCIAL.

We begin the year with balances, as follows:

In Missionary Fund	$6,423 44	
In Church Extension Fund	8,439 85	
In Ministerial Relief Fund	1,714 50	
In Boston Debt Fund	258 50	
In Tract Fund	34 86	—$16,871 15
We have collected:		
For Missionary Fund	$34,493 66	
For Church Extension Fund	15,620 19	
For Ministerial Relief Fund	201 65	
From Interest on Missionay and Relief Fund loans	312 00	
From Interest on Extension Fund loans	658 34	—$51,285 84
Repaid loans		1,150 73
Total		$69,307 72
We have disbursed:		
For support of Missionaries and Agents	$32,399 58	
For salary Corresponding Secretary	2,000 00	
For all incidental expenses Acting Board	1,040 66	
For rent of office	75 00	
To Foreign Christian Missionary Society	2 50	
To C. W. B. M. for Ann Arbor house	5,600 00	
For Ministerial Relief	100 00	
Relief and Missionary Fund loan	2,000 00	
Church Extension Fund loans	11,775 00	
To Secretary Church Extension Fund	2,400 00	
For all incidental expenses of Board of Church Extension	1,843 75	—$59,235 99
Leaving balances as follows:		
In Missionary Fund		6 72
In Ministerial Relief Fund		214 65
In Church Extension Fund		9,850 36
		$69,307 72

We submit the report of the Treasurer corresponding with this statement.

Of the amount received for Missionary Fund $14,823.11 was contributed by the Mission stations; $629.89 came from bequests; $288 71 from Trustees of Christian Hymn Book; and $1,585.68 from Sunday-schools.

It will be noted that our receipts for all departments of the work are $3,316.32 in excess of receipts of last year. The Church Extension receipts exceed last year by $3,314.82; the Missionary fund by $2,044.31. The Ministerial Relief fund is less than last year $1,425.71. The receipts from bequests are less than last

by $6,739.42. Deducting from the missionary fund of both years the receipts from bequests and from mission stations—both of which are uncertain factors—we have for 1889 $17,181.71, and for this year $19,424.31—showing an increased liberality on the part of churches, Sunday-schools, and individuals. The Sunday-schools increased their offerings by more than twelve hundred dollars. Our indebtedness is about $1,000.

CLASSIFIED BY STATES.

	Missionary Fund.	Church Ext'n Fund.	Total.
Alabama	$ 58 61	$ 22 10	$ 70 71
Arizona	.....	10 00	10 00
Arkansas	84 75	325 31	409 31
California	90 36	92 82	183 18
Colorado	253 25	160 36	413 61
Connecticut	30 00	16 85	46 85
Delaware	11 33	10 00	21 33
District of Columbia	90 00	70 00	160 00
Florida	23 00	21 05	44 05
Georgia	72 60	30 86	103 46
Idaho	36 50	1 00	37 50
Illinois	2,280 08	1,430 55	3,710 63
Indian Territory	.....	4 10	4 10
Indiana	937 77	902 54	1,840 31
Iowa	1,181 68	1,280 30	2,641 98
Kansas	358 62	853 91	1,212 53
Kentucky	2,348 46	2,277 70	4,626 16
Louisiana	32 05	.....	32 05
Massachusetts	94 83	10 00	104 83
Maryland	161 08	74 26	235 34
Minnesota	157 06	40 80	197 86
Missouri	1,771 35	2,499 52	4,270 87
Mississippi	54 80	138 55	193 35
Michigan	108 22	107 06	215 28
Montana	3 55	7 50	11 05
Maine	.....	10 00	10 00
Nebraska	224 20	449 38	673 58
New Jersey	.....	5 00	5 00
New York	424 50	142 39	566 89
North Carolina	17 28	23 34	40 62
North Dakota	4 00	2 00	6 00
Ohio	1,655 99	2,071 89	3,727 88
Oklahoma	.....	4 10	4 10
Ontario	76 00	51 00	127 00
Oregon	202 65	6 50	209 15
Pennsylvania	4,134 16	1,208 49	5,342 65
South Carolina	.....	4 00	4 00
South Dakota	71 95	6 05	78 00
Tennessee	215 60	374 56	590 16
Texas	282 58	590 80	873 38
Utah	131 25	.....	136 25
Vermont	6 80	10 85	17 65
Virginia	319 48	175 55	495 03
Washington	452 82	37 00	489 82
West Virginia	124 60	25 92	150 52
Wisconsin	77 62	21 85	99 47
Wyoming	27 25	3 50	30 75
China	.....	10 00	10 00
Miscellaneous	1,163 99	661 82	1,825 81
Mission Stations	14,8.3 11	.....	14,823 11
Min. R. Fund	201 65	.....	201 65
Total	$35,007 31	$16,278 53	$51,285 84

TRACT FUND.

We have received no money during the year for tract distribution. The missionaries of General and State Boards did not avail themselves of the opportunity afforded by your action of last year. According to that action we have transferred the Tract Fund to the Missionary Fund and canceled the debt which had accumulated against it.

MINISTERIAL RELIEF FUND.

We have made a loan of a portion of the Scott bequest for ministerial relief. We have thought it well, with your concurrence, to make this a loan fund, the interest to be used for the support of superannuated and disabled ministers. There may be many who desire to add to a fund to be used in this way. If so this will constitute a nucleus for it. So far in our administration of this fund we have not found a very great demand for relief. Our superannated preachers seem to be cared for by loving hearts and hands, which seize the opportunity to repay in some degree a lasting debt of gratitude for their faithful services.

WAYS AND MEANS.

We called upon the Sunday-schools for a collection the first week in December, and, as already stated, very many schools responded with more than usual generosity. We have already taken steps to secure an offering from the schools on December 7.

The churches were called upon to make an offering the first week in May. We expected the collection to be a large increase over the last year; but in this we were disappointed. But we are able to report that there is a growing interest in our work on which we may confidently depend. We ought next year to receive $50,000, at least, from church, Sunday-school, and individual offerings.

It is not practicable for this Convention, in the brief time allotted to it, to enter into details as to ways and means. These must of necessity be left with the Board. We may venture to suggest that any plan we may devise, must count upon the faithful co-operation of the preachers. To them we must look more than to others for that education of our churches which will bear fruit. We think the preacher can, if he will, organize church members into local home missionary societies, wherever he may be called to preach. The local society, with stated times for meetings, and an occasional public meeting, distinctly missionary in character, would be a force in every church—both as to needed education and to offerings for the work. Besides there is the Y. P. S. C. E. being organizing in many of our churches, made up of persons who, two years hence, will be the leading workers in the churches. These should be led into the support of missions. We have received offerings from only eight during the year. Other religious bodies have Woman's Home Missionary Associations for districts and States; and here we may find unused agencies for promoting the work. The great sums received for missionary purposes are made up of the littles gathered here and there, and in one way and another, just as the little streams run together to make the river. It may be practicable to assess a given amount to each State and use State agencies to secure it. Of one thing we are convinced, viz.: That we must depend largely upon gratuitous effort in securing means for our work. Paid agencies are too costly.

To carry out engagements already made, and others under favorable consideration for next year, will require over $22,000 from cash collections. If we enter new fields, it must be at the expense of missions already established, unless the friends of this work greatly increase the missionary income. There must be no retrenchment. The missions we have must not be forsaken. New fields must be entered. More money must be offered.

MISSIONARY INTELLIGENCER.

We have, as last year, united with the Foreign Board in the publication of the "Missionary Intelligencer." On the first of July we changed it to pamphlet form, and now send it regularly to about 4,000 preachers, and constitute them our agents to secure subscribers at fifty cents per year. We hoped in this way to make it self-sustaining. So far our effort has not met with success. The cost of the paper is borne one-half by each Society.

CHRISTIAN UNION.

There seems to be a growing sentiment in favor of Christian union among religious people of differing faiths. Several national conventions, and particularly

the Baptists, have passed resolutions expressive of this sentiment. As a religious body, among other religious bodies, we owe our origin to an effort, born in the heart of Thomas Campbell, to ascertain the ground on which all Christian people may become one according to the prayer of the Master, and the teachings of his apostles. While we are in no sense possessed of ecclesiastical authority, yet an expression from this Convention will be received as the most trustworthy utterance obtainable of the convictions of the entire brotherhood in the United States known as Christians, or Disciples of Christ. It may be well also to appoint a Standing Committee, whose duty it shall be to consider facts pertaining to this subject, and report from year to year.

OUR DEAD

Our pioneer preachers are rapidly passing away. One by one they fall like the seared leaf of the autumn. Cyrus McNerley and L. M. Harvey, of Ohio; Wm. Hayes, of New York; Thos. E. Shepherd, of Missouri; A. D. Northcutt, of Illinois, and Ryland T. Brown, of Indiana, entered into rest during the year. They labored for the cause when heroism was costly and served their generation faithfully and well. They helped to lay the foundations of what we see and enjoy to-day.

Among the younger men we mourn the loss of J. Z. Taylor, of Missouri; A. S. Hale, of Indiana; Wm. Dowling, of Ohio; R. O. Charles, of Colorado; Thos. H. McMullin, of Arizona (one of our missionaries); and F. W. Pattee, of California. Between the older and the younger generations we miss the face and voice of Joseph King, of Pennsylvania. These all did valiant service as leaders in the army of the Lord.

Among the women who "labored much in the Lord," and now "sleep in Jesus," we note Mrs. J. H. Jones and Mrs. J. H. Lockwood, of Ohio; Mrs. J. H. Garvin, of Tennessee, and Mrs. N. A. McConnell, of Iowa. Few stop to consider or to weigh the services of the faithful wife of the faithful preacher. "Her price is above rubies. The heart of her husband doeth safely trust in her. She looketh well to the ways of the household, and eateth not of the bread of idleness." Alone in the daytime and night time for weeks while her husband is away pleading with sinners to turn to the Lord, she is doing a work for him and for the Lord that awaits to be crowned only by angels who rejoice when one sinner repenteth. Nor do we forget Mrs. Sarah E. Shortridge, the faithful and efficient Secretary of the C. W. B. M., whose heart and hand were in every good word and work. Our sympathies are often led out to the self-sacrificing laborers and martyrs in foreign lands. Let us not forget the martyrs in this land, who wear out their lives in execution of plans for the comfort of the far away ones.

We might name one by one a few others, aged and youthful, whose faces we have often greeted in conventions like this, but who will come no more. They have gone to attend the better convention of saints—a convention that never breaks up—where the weary are forever at rest.

CONCLUSION.

We have no reason to be discouraged. Going back seven years, our collection for all departments were a little over $17,000, and more than $11,000 of this sum was for the Washington House of Worship. To-day we report over $51,000. Seven years ago we reported 84 months of labor; to-day, 447. Seven years ago we reported 400 accessions as the result of missionary labor; to-day, 1694. Seven years ago we reported we had on our pay roll, for all or part time, 16 missionaries; to-day 62. Seven years ago we took steps to create a Church Extension Fund. Six years ago that fund was $2,105. To-day it is $35,844.19, and nearly $16,000 of it was raised this year. Our progress should encourage us to work on. And looking back over the centuries, how mighty have been the triumphs of the Gospel of Christ! How wonderfully has Christ fulfilled his promise: "Lo, I am with you!" God is over all. Jesus is present with gentle, but resistless power. Angels encamp around about us.

Brethren, we have watched in feebleness over the interests you entrusted to us one year ago; but it has been also in faithfulness. We re-commit to your hands the trust, confidently hoping the coming year will record more abundant harvests.

In behalf the Board,

R. MOFFETT, Cor. Sec'y. R. M. BISHOP, Chairman.

After a hymn was sung, F. M. Rains, of Kansas, Secretary of Board Church Extension, read the report:

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF CHURCH EXTENSION FUND FOR THE YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1890.

MR. PRESIDENT:—This is the second annual report of the Board of Church Extension Fund of the G. C. M. C. We give thanks to the Father of all mercies for the many blessings that have come to us during the past year. Unless we toil in His name our labor is as nothing.

CHURCH EXTENSION DAY.

The day appointed by this Convention for a collection in all the churches for the Extension Fund is the second Sunday in January. The day was one of the most stormy during last winter. Many of the churches were unable to meet at all, and the attendance was small in every part of the country. This greatly interfered with the collection, but the time for the offering had been well advertised, and many remembered us on Sundays soon following. More preachers discoursed to their congregations upon this particular department of Christian work than ever before, and by their generous aid more churches participated in the offering and more money was received than ever before in the history of this work. Without the support of the preacher and the press we can do little; but with their help we can accomplish great things for God and man.

This particular yearly offering is becoming more and more one of the enterprises of all the churches, and we greatly rejoice in the good results. This Board is powerless without the generous support of the churches which they represent.

RECEIPTS.

Last year our receipts were $12,305.37, this year we have received from collections and by other contributions $15,622.59, an increase of $3,317.22. During this year we have labored quite as hard to increase the number of contributing churches as to enlarge the amount contributed. We have sought to bring the unquestioned blessing of Christian liberality to a larger number of the churches, and we are glad that more of them now rejoice in larger measures of this grace by helping this important cause. We believe the churches that have helped this fund during the past year are better for having done so.

The contributions by States and countries for the year ending October 1, 1890, were as follows:

Arkansas	$ 325 31
Alabama	22 10
Arizona	10 00
China	10 00
California	92 82
Connecticut	16 85
Colorado	160 36
Columbia, District of	70 00
Delaware	10 00
Florida	21 05
Georgia	30 86
Idaho	1 00
Illinois	1,430 55
Indiana	902 54
Indian Territory	4 10
Iowa	1,280 30
Kansas	853 91
Kentucky	2,277 20
Missouri	2,499 52
Maine	10 00
Massachusetts	10 00
Maryland	74 26
Mississippi	138 55

Michigan	$ 107 06
Montana	7 50
Minnesota	40 80
Nebraska	449 38
New York	142 39
North Carolina	23 34
North Dakota	2 00
New Jersey	5 00
Ohio	2,071 89
Ontario	51 00
Oregon	6 50
Pennsylvania	1,208 49
South Dakota	6 05
South Carolina	4 00
Tennessee	374 56
Texas	590 80
Virginia	175 55
Vermont	10 85
Wyoming	3 50
Washington	37 00
Wisconsin	21 85
West Virginia	25 92
The pledges taken during the year amount to	$11,010 00

NAMED LOAN FUNDS.

This Convention, at Springfield, Illinois, 1888, recommended that when any person subscribes $5,000 or more to the Church Extension Fund, that the fund arising from such subscription may be designated as a Named Loan Fund in the name of the person designated by the donor, and that no part of said fund shall be used for current expenses. We have two such funds. The following is a statement of each of these funds:

F. M. DRAKE LOAN FUND.

Amount received to Oct. 1, 1890	$ 1,960 00
Interest on Loans	70 50
Total Receipts	$2,030 50

LOANS MADE.

Mt. Vernon, Illinois	$ 500 00
Ellisville, Illinois	400 00
Hillsboro, Texas	300 00
Malvern, Iowa	300 00
Total Amount Loaned	$ 1,500 00
Balance on hand	530 50

STANDARD PUBLISHING CO. LOAN FUND.

Amount received to October 1, 1890	$ 1,000 00
Interests on loans	15 00
Total receipts	$ 1,015 00

LOANS MADE.

Malden, Missouri	$ 500 00
Rogers, Arkansas	500 00
Balance on hand	$ 15 00

DEDICATIONS.

There has been more than ordinary interest in building new houses of worship during the past year. Our secretary has dedicated thirty-two churches

and raised at their services $67,585.00. For this service he has received $1,778.00 included in the total receipts of the year.

LOANS.

From June 6, 1884, to October 1, 1889, thirty-four loans were made in fifteen States and territories, and these loans aggregated $14,310.00.

From October 1, 1888 to October 1, 1890, the following loans have been made:

Marianna, Arkansas	$ 300 00
Springdale, Arkansas	200 00
Rogers, Arkansas	500 00
Argenta, Arkansas	400 00
Marceline, Missouri	500 00
Malvern, Iowa	300 00
Estherville, Iowa	400 00
Scranton City, Iowa	400 00
Sioux City, Iowa	500 00
Knox, Indiana	300 00
Circleville, Kansas	300 00
Conway Springs, Kansas	200 00
Malden, Missouri	500 00
Ash Grove	400 00
East Saginaw, Michigan	500 00
Nettleton, Mississippi	300 00
Crab Orchard, Nebraska	300 00
Hastings, Nebraska	1,000 00
Red Cloud, Nebraska	500 00
Kearney, Nebraska	500 00
Hampton, Virginia	300 00
Bloom City, Wisconsin	100 00
Sterling, Colorado	200 00
Lyons, Indiana	200 00
Blackwater, Missouri	300 00
Sterling, Nebraska	400 00
Farmersville, Texas	375 00
Arkadelphia, Arkansas	200 00
Sedan, Kansas	400 00
Frankford, Kansas	500 00
Total number of loans made, 30, amounting to	$11,275 00

It will be seen by these figures that almost as much has been accomplished during the past year as during all the time from June the 6th, 1884 to October 1, 1889.

During the past year the following loans have been granted and will be paid as soon as the papers are properly arranged:

Mansfield, Illinois	$ 300 00
Stafford, Kansas	400 00
Golden City, Missouri	400 00
Lynxville, Wisconsin	400 00
Franklin, Texas	100 00
Lewis, Missouri	150 00
Temple, Texas	500 00
Dunn, North Carolina	300 00
Stokesdale, North Carolina	100 00
Farlington, Kansas	200 00
Verdon, South Dakota	200 00
Montana, Kansas	200 00
Belleville, Kansas	300 00
Denison, Texas	500 00
Courtland, Kansas	300 00
Gonzales, Texas	500 00
Hosington, Kansas	300 00

South Pittsburg, Tennessee	$ 500 00
Imperial, Nebraska	300 00
Akron, Indiana	300 00
Jamesville, North Carolina	100 00
Garden City, Kansas	500 00
Erie, Illinois	300 00
Edison, Nebraska	250 00
Mystic, Iowa	400 00
Deweese, Nebraska	200 00
East Lynne, Missouri	300 00
Williamsburg, Kansas	500 00
Delphos, Iowa	300 00
Seattle, Washington	500 00
Baxter Springs, Kansas	300 00
Filley, Nebraska	300 00
Iuka, Mississippi	360 00
Charleston, Missouri	500 00
Total number, 34; total amount	$11,060 00

LOANS AND INTEREST RETURNED.

The loans returned to October 1, 1889, amounted to $2,832.67. Interest received on outstanding loans for the same time, $752.30.

During the year the follawing loans have been returned:

Macon, Georgia	$ 103 51
Ennis, Texas	100 00
College Hill, Ohio	97 22
Exter, Nebraska	100 00
Crawford, Texas	250 00
Gonzales, Texas	100 00
Chester, Nebraska	50 00
Big Springs, Nebraska	100 00
Tullahoma, Tennessee	100 00
Danville, Virginia	100 00
Mt. Vernon, Illinois	50 00
Total	$ 1,150 73
Interest received during the same time	532 38

OUR NEW SECRETARY.

The present secretary of this fund tendered his resignation to take effect November 1, 1890. G. W. Muckley has been elected to succeed him, and will begin work at once. Brother Muckley is a wide-awake missionary man, has been very successful in the ministry of the Word, and we feel sure he will, in the hands of God, carry the work on to even greater success than we have yet enjoyed.

THE WORK BEFORE US.

The Board of Church Extension Fund has grown up out of a great and pressing necessity. Newly organized churches must have homes, common centers around which they can rally. This work is now no experiment among us. Some degree of success has proven the wisdom of its policy.

The life and growth of a congregation can not be insured without a suitable house of worship. Some new organizations can go forward without aid and build. Many must receive help. The granting of aid not only stimulates them to put forth all their strength, but imparts zeal, and infuses them with courage. This work must be enlarged in the immediate future. There is no time to be lost. We must aid in providing shelter for the poor. The shepherd must fold if he would retain his flock. The people in almost any community are ready to co-operate with us in building a church; but we must lead the way. Some churches aided by this fund are now strong, self-supporting, able and willing to help others. Though this work is in its infancy, already its beneficent influence is clearly seen. The swift-coming millions of other shores are pouring in upon

us. All philosophies, all religions, all ideas, are here face to face. Only the Gospel of Christ will make needed corrections, and solve the problems of our civilization. Let the influence of this work come down upon our consciences with all its ponderous weight.

We sometimes boast of the growth and numbers of our great people. There must be a corresponding growth in our work. A great work is necessary to utilize a large force. Our great people need the unifying and inspiring purpose to convert the world to make it healthful and heroic. There is nothing effective or noble in an idle multitude; but a great host, alive, awake, eager, united, marching on to a great achievement, is a sublime scene. It is the glory of learning to teach the ignorant. It is the glory of power to assist the weak. It is the glory of wealth to supply the needy. It is the glory of the saved to rescue the lost.

Lift up your eyes round about, and behold what fields are white unto the harvest, what wide and effectual doors are waiting to be entered.

T. P. HALEY, *President.*

F. M. RAINS, *Secretary.*

On motion of N. S. Haynes, these reports were referred to committees as follows:

I. *Ways and Means.*—A. I. Hobbs, Iowa; T. P. Haley, Missouri; B. G. Long, New York; J. S Gray, Michigan; R. Moffett, Ohio.

II. *Church Extension.*—Geo. Darsie, Kentucky; J. A. Lord, Missouri; O. G. Hertzog, New York; J. B. Briney, Illinois; I. H. Shaver, Iowa.

III. *New Missions.*—W. F. Cowden, Washington; J. C. Hay, Colorado; S. W. B. Moore, Tennessee; C. B. Edgar, New York; A. J. Bush, Texas.

IV. *Overtures for Christian Union.*—J. H. Garrison, Missouri; J. W. Allen, Illinois; A. N. Gilbert, Ohio; H. S. Earl, England; M. L. Streator, Montana.

V. *Missionary Intelligencer.*—N. S. Haynes, Illinois; W. K. Azbill, Indiana; G. W. Muckley, Ohio; J. W. Wright, Iowa; Jas. H. Allen, Missouri.

VI. *Obituaries.*—W. E. Richardson, Pensylvania; Mrs. O. A. Burgess, Indiana; Alexander Proctor, Missouri; J. G. Waggoner, Illinois, D. P. Henderson, Missouri.

R. Moffett presented the report of the Year Book as follows:

Your Committee on Year Book beg leave to report that we have made diligent effort to procure, through the Secretaries of State Organizations, full reports, embracing statistics of Churches, Sunday-schools, institutions of learning, missionary organizations and Christian literature, and have met with a good degree of success.

We have not received reports from all of the States; but hope to be able to publish a Year Book before the close of the present year.

We recommend that the present Committee be continued until the work they have in hand shall have been completed, and that their successors be appointed at this Convention, and that they serve until January 1, 1895.

We believe this Committee should be constituted of men who are not burdened with the work of Corresponding Secretary of State or General Board.

We recommend also that this Committee be instructed to take such steps as they deem fitting, touching an exhibit, representing the Disciples of Christ, at the World's Fair, to be held in Chicago in 1893, and report their action to the next annual Convention.

R. MOFFETT,
G. A. HOFFMAN,
J. B. VAWTER,
L. L. CARPENTER,
B. F. CLAY,
Committee.

The report was adopted.

The Committee on Order of Business reported:

The programme for our evening service to be as follows:

At 8 P. M. A conference on Home Missions. Subject: The Minister's Duty to Our Missionary Enterprises. Leader, R. T. Matthews, of Kentucky. To be

participated in by Brethren C. L. Loos, of Kentucky; T. P. Haley, of Missouri; D. R. Dungan, of Nebraska; A. N. Gilbert, of Ohio; Wm. F. Cowden, of Washington; J. B. Briney, of Illinois; G. L. Wharton, of Indiana, and an appeal by W. F. Richardson, of Pensylvania. Adopted.

Adjourned with prayer by D. P. Henderson, of Missouri.

EVENING SESSION.

The Convention met at 8 P. M. After singing and prayer, the Chair announced the following Committees:

Place of Next Meeting.—A. M. Haggard, Iowa; A. M. Atkinson, Indiana; J. J. Morgan, Kentucky; E. P. Wise, South Dakota; H. A. Northcutt, Missouri.

Resolutions.—S. B. Moore, Illinois; D. R. Dungan, Nebraska; F. E. Udell, Missouri; W. W. Stone, Mississippi; Jas. Sharp, Alabama.

Nomination of Officers.—D. R. Lucas, Indiana; F. M. Rains, Kansas; J. H. Hardin, Missouri; Wm. Bowler, Ohio; H. N. Allen, Michigan.

The Conference outlined in the report of the Committee on Order of Business was then conducted by R. T. Matthews, of Kentucky; following which W. F. Richardson made the appeal for subscriptions to the G. C. M. C., resulting in $4,385.50.

Adjourned to Wednesday, 2 P. M.

WEDNESDAY, 2 P. M. Oct. 22, 1890

The Convention met at 2 P. M.

The Hymn Book Committee reported through R. Moffett as follows:

By the terms of the contract under which the publications of this committee are now issued, the income to the Convention is greatly reduced.

We have received from royalties during the year $124.88, which, added to $163.83 paid into your treasury after the books were closed for last year, makes $288.71 we have paid into your treasury during the fiscal year just closed.

R. M. BISHOP,
Chairman.

The report was received and ordered published in the minutes.

The Treasurer's report was presented as follows:

TREASURER'S REPORT.

V. O. PINCKARD, *Treasurer, in account with the General Christian Missionary Convention.*

Missionary Fund. *Dr.*

Oct. 8, 1889. By balance in treasurery		$6,423 44
By collections from Church, Sunday-schools, and individuals	$18,752 35	
By contributions at Mission States	14,823 11	
" collections from bequests	629 89	
" " " Interest on Loans	172 00	
" " " Trustees Christian Hymn Book	288 31	
Transferred from Tract Fund	34 86	
		34,700 52
		$41,123 96

Paid out during the year as follows: *Cr.*

To A. R. Moore, missionary at Anniston, Ala	$300 00
" Jas. Sharp, " " Birmingham, Ala	300 00
" G. W. Ingram, " " Phœnix, Arizona	169 15
" Jerry N. Hill, Cor. Sec., Col. Miss. Board	375 00
" W. S. Hoye " " Md. and Del. Miss. Board	75 00

To R. A. Hopper, evangelist for Florida	$	458 70
" V. W. Dorris, missionary at Macon, Ga		375 00
" W. B. Stinson, evangelist in Indian Territory		180 00
" W. R. Spindler, missionary at Boise, Idaho		480 00
" A. J. White, " " Atchison, Kan		50 00
" O. L. Cook, " " Herrington, Kan		100 00
" J. M. Dunning, " " Kansas City, Kan		75 00
" E. H. Kellar, " " Laurence, Kan		300 00
" R. E. Swartz " " New Orleans, La		478 00
" C. W. B. M., for church at Ann Arbor, Mich		5,600 00
" C. A. Holmgren (Swede), missionary at West Bay City, Mich		275 00
" E. W. Darst, missionary at Boston, Mass		1,680 00
" J. G. Wooten, Sec. Miss. Christian Miss. Convention		100 00
" Jas. Sharp, evangelist for Mississippi		135 00
" A. C. Smithers, " " "		100 00
" H. F. W. Kuhne, missionary (German), St. Louis, Mo		175 00
" L. T. Van Cleave, " at Omaha, Neb		150 00
" W. T. Maupin, " " Hastings, Neb		75 00
" H. J. Kirschtein " " " "		175 00
" W. H. Winters, evangelist at South West Neb		100 00
" O. G. Hertzog, missionary at Rochester, N. Y		200 00
" W. A. Belding, " " Brooklyn, N. Y		375 00
" S. T. Willis, supply " " N. Y		40 00
" J. F. Tout, evangelist for Oklahoma		600 00
" S. W. P. Richardson, evangelist for East Oregon		100 00
" B. F. Bonnell, missionary at Silverton, Ky		150 00
" R. M. Messick " " East Portland, Ky		375 00
" A. Erickson (Swede), missionary at Portland, Ky		233 00
" Geo. Munro, Sec'y. Ontario Missionary Board		75 00
" F. M. Collins, evangelist in South Dakota		100 00
" E. E. Snoddy, " " " "		100 00
" G. W. Elliot, Sec'y. Missionary Board in South Dakota		10 00
" H. D. Williams, missionary at Huron and Aberdeen, South Dakota		600 00
" J. C. Stark, missionary at Sioux Falls, South Dakota		96 85
" E. P. Wise, " " " " " "		306 00
" P. S. Rhodes " " Watertown and Bradley, South Dakota		260 00
" Lewis Tillman, for church at Knoxville, Tenn		500 00
" J. C. Mason, missionary at Houston, Tex		300 00
" J. A. Stevens, " " San Antonio, Tex		195 00
" T. M. Foster, balance for labor at Walla Walla, Wash		50 00
" M. F. Redlein, missionary at Tacoma, Wash		100 00
" J. S. McCallum, " " Seattle, Wash		350 00
" L. Rogers, evangelist in North East, Wash		200 00
" J. M. McKee, missionary at Milwaukee, Wis		480 00
" W. S. Kidd " " Waupun, Wis		175 00
" Milton Wells " ' Richland Center, Wis		100 00
" J. W. Jenkins, Sup't Colored Missions and Schools		1,154 23
" J. Q. Johnson (colored), missionary at Memphis, Tenn		35 00
" J. C. Graves, for meeting at West Point, Miss		20 00
" W. F. Cowden, evangelist for North West		2,633 93
" Ira J. Chase, for meeting at Sioux Falls, South Dakota		21 00
" Missionaries, their field collections		14,823 11
" Chas. Rowe, missionary at Laramie, Wy		200 00
" L. Lane, Cor. Sec'y. Miss. State Board		64 45
" A. McLean, Cor. Sec'y. F. C. M. Society		2 50
" B. F. Clay, part traveling expenses to Salt Lake		100 00
" J. M. Tennison, salary and expenses as Financial Agent		541 66
" Standard Pub. Co., for printing and publishing		400 42
" Southern Christian Institute		60 00
" A. McLean, rent of office		75 00
" R. Moffett, salary as Cor. Secretary		2,000 00

To R. Moffett, expenses as Cor. Secretary	$ 640 24	41,117 24	
Oct. 10, 1890. Balance in Treasury Missionary Fund		6 72	
		$41,123 96	

Ministerial Relief Fund.

	Dr.		
Oct. 8, 1889. By balance in treasury		$1,714 50	
By received from estate Mrs. S. H. Scott	$ 201 65		
" interest on loan	140 00		
Transferred from Boston Fund	258 50	— 600 15	
		$2,314 65	
	Cr.		
To loaned for one year	$2,000 00		
" paid J. M. Nugent, Marietta, O	40 00		
" " J. M. Mathers, Bedford, Ind	60 00	—2,100 00	
Oct. 14, 1890. Balance in treasury		214 65	
		$2,314 65	

For Church Extension Fund Account see accompaning Report of T. R. Bryan, Treasurer.

V. O. PINCKARD, *Treasurer.*

CINCINNATI, O., Oct. 14, 1890.

Having examined the foregoing report, I hereby certify that it is correct.

Oct. 16, 1890. RUSSELL ERRETT, *Auditor.*

V. O. PINCKARD, *Treasurer G. C. M. C., Cincinnati, Ohio:*

Dear Sir:—I herewith submit my report as Treasurer of the Board of Church Extension Fund for 1889 and 1890:

General Fund.

To balance on hand. Oct. 1, 1889	$8,044 85	
" amount received from F. M. Rains from Oct. 1, 1889, to Oct. 1, 1890	14,740 19	
To amount received from interest on loans from Oct. 1, 1889, to Oct. 1, 1890	461 88	
To amount received from loans returned from Oct. 1, 1889, to Oct. 1, 1890	1,150 73	
To amount received from interest on deposits from Oct. 1, 1889, to Oct. 1, 1890	125 96	
Total balance and receipts		$24,523 61

Per Contra.

By amount transferred to Standard Pub. Co. Fund	$500 00
" " paid F. M. Rains, Cor. Sec'y, salary, Oct. 1, 1889, to Oct. 1, 1890	2,400 00
By amount paid F. M. Rains, Cor. Sec'y, traveling expenses from Oct. 1, 1889, to Oct. 1, 1890	634 51
By amount paid F. M. Rains, Cor. Sec'y, postage	113 55
" " " " " " " printing, expressage, etc	182 10
By amount paid L. Bacon, attorney, for services	325 05
" " " " " " postage, blanks, and stationery	44 50
" " " T. R. Bryan, services, Jan. 1 to Oct. 1, 1890.	90 00
" " " " " " postage and expressage	3 90
" " " Standard Pub. Co., account	450 14
" " " trustees Red Cloud, Neb., church, loan	500 00
" " " " Sioux City, Iowa, " "	500 00
" " " " Scranton, Iowa, " "	400 00
" " " " Nettleton, Miss., " "	300 00
" " " " Conway Springs, Kansas, church, loan	200 00

By amount paid trustees				East Saginaw, Mich., church, loan		..	$ 500 00
"	"	"	"	Kearney, Neb.,	"	" ..	500 00
"	"	"	"	Knox, Ind.,	"	" ..	300 00
"	"	"	"	Bloom City, Wis.,	"	" ..	100 00
"	"	"	"	Hastings, Neb.,	"	" ..	1,000 00
"	"	"	"	Ash Grove, Mo.,	"	" ..	400 00
"	"	"	"	Springdale, Ark.,	"	" ..	200 00
"	"	"	"	Circleville, Kan.,	"	" ..	300 00
"	"	"	"	Argenta, Ark.,	"	" ..	400 00
"	"	"	"	Estherville, Iowa,	"	" ..	400 00
"	"	"	"	Gonzales, Tex.,	"	" ..	100 00
"	"	"	"	Hampton, Va.,	"	" ..	300 00
"	"	"	"	Marianna, Ark.,	"	" ..	300 00
"	"	"	"	Crab Orchard, Neb.,	"	" ..	300 00
"	"	"	"	Sterling, Col.,	"	" ..	200 00
"	"	"	"	Marceline, Mo.,	"	" ..	500 00
"	"	"	"	Lyons, Ind.,	"	" ..	200 00
"	"	"	"	Sterling, Neb.,	"	" ..	400 00
"	"	"	"	Farmersville, Tex.,	"	" ..	375 00
"	"	"	"	Blackwater, Mo.,	"	" ..	300 00
"	"	"	"	Arkadelphia, Ark.,	"	" ..	200 00
"	"	"	"	Sedan, Kan ,	"	" ..	400 00
"	"	"	"	Frankfort, Kan.,	"	" ..	500 00
"	"	"	"	Medford, Ore.,	"	" ..	400 00

Total disbursements from Oct. 1, 1889, to Oct. 1, 1890.....	$15,218 75
Balance General Fund on hand, Oct. 1, 1890.	9,304 86

Gen. F. M. Drake Loan Fund.

To balance on hand, Oct. 1, 1889.....	$ 395 00	
" amount interest received, Oct. 1, 1889, to Oct. 1, 1890	55 50	
" " received from F. M. Rains.....	380 00	
Total balance and receipts.....		$830 50

Per Contra.

By amount paid trustees, Malvern church, loan .....$	300 00	
Total disbursements		$300 00
Balance on hand, Oct. 1, 1890.....		530 50

Standard Pub. Co. Loan Fund.

To amount transferred from General Fund.....	$500 00	
" " received from F. M. Rains.....	500 00	
" " interest received.....	15 00	
Total receipts from Oct. 1, 1889, to Oct. 1, 1890		$1,015 00

Per Contra.

By amount paid trustees Malden, Mo., church, loan.....	$500 00	
" " " " Rogers, Ark., " "	500 00	
Total disbursements, Oct. 1, 1889, to Oct. 1, 1890.....		$1,000 00
Balance on hand, Oct. 1, 1890.....		15 00

Recapitulation.

Total balance and receipts General Fund .....$	24,523 61	
" " " " Gen. Drake Fund	830 50	
" " " " Standard Pub. Co. Fund.....	1,015 00	
Total balance and receipts all Funds.....		$26,369 11

Per Contra.

By total disbursements	General Fund	$15,218 75	
" " "	Gen. Drake Fund	300 00	
" " "	Standard Pub. Co. Fund	1,000 00	
Total disbursements			$16,518 75
" cash balance, Oct. 1, 1890			9,850 36
Notes on hand, secured by mortgages on church property			22,203 83
Eight notes signed by Gen. F. M. Drake, $380, each			3,040 00
Six " " " A. M. Conner, $125, each			750 00
Total resources in my hands of Ch. Ex. Fund, Oct. 1, 1890			$35,844 19

Respectfully submitted. T. R. BRYAN, *Treasurer.*

We, the undersigned, Auditing Committee, appointed by the Board of Church Extension, at its meeting held October, 1890, have examined the foregoing report and vouchers for money paid out, and we find them to agree, and believe the report to be correct.

Dated this 11th day of October, 1890.

D. O. SMART,
LANGSTON BACON,
Auditing Committee.

Approved. RUSSELL ERRETT, *Auditor.*

B. B. Tyler, for F. D. Power, presented the report of the Standing Committee on Union with the Free Baptists, which was laid over until the report of the Committee on Overtures for Christian Unity could be made. The report of the Committee on Christian Unity was then presented by J. H. Garrison, as follows:

REPORT OF STANDING COMMITTEE ON OVERTURES TO CHRISTIAN UNION.

Your committee, appointed to consider that part of the report of the Board recommending the appointment of a Standing Commi'tee on Overtures to Christian Union, after due consideration of the important matter, beg leave to submit the following:

Whereas, The religious movement with which this Convention is identified, is, and has been from the beginning, pre-eminently a Christian union movement in its underlying motives and principles; and,

Whereas, The divisions among Christ's followers constitute one of the chief obstacles in the way of the conversion of the world, and that Christ prayed for the oneness of his disciples, that the world might believe, thereby bringing this great question within the purview of a Missionary Convention; and,

Whereas, Other religious bodies, in their representative assemblies, notably the Protestant Episcopal Church, the Free Will Baptists, and later, the Southern Baptists, impelled by the growing sentiment in favor of Christian union, have declared themselves ready to confer with representative men of other Christian bodies, on the spiritual basis of such union, we, therefore, your committee, voicing, as we believe, the sentiment of this entire Convention, and the body it represents, welcome with devout thankfulness to God these evidences of an increasing desire for a closer union and co-operation among the people of God, on the part of our scattered brethren in the various denominations of Christendom; and we recommend that this Convention appoint a Standing Committee on Christian Unity, to prepare and publish in the press of the country, as widely as possible, an appeal for Christian unity on the basis presented in the New Testament Scriptures, and to receive and respond to such overtures as may be presented by others, and to report to this body from year to year the result of such conferences.

J. H. GARRISON,
A. N. GILBERT,
J. W. ALLEN,
M. L. STREATOR,
H. S. EARL.

The report was adopted.

On motion of Alanson Wilcox, the report read by B. B. Tyler was referred to the Standing Committee on Christian Unity. It was as follows:

To the General Christian Missionary Convention:

Dear Brethren: Your Convention, held at Louisville, Ky., October 23, 24 and 25, appointed as a Committee of Conference with the Free Baptists, F. D. Power, W. K. Pendleton, W. H. Rodgers, W. L. Hayden and B. B. Tyler.

Early in the spring, with a view to some action during the summer vacation, as chairman of the committee, I had correspondence with leading men among the Free Baptist brethren. I learned that the General Conference of the body which met in October, 1889, did nothing in the way of forming a committee such as would serve the end we had in view, and there was no committee or board among those brethren that felt authorized to meet us for conference. I learned, moreover, that there was a reaction among the Free Baptists against union overtures, and that the prospect of a useful hearing for your committee was in any case unfavorable. In view of these discouragements, I did not call a meeting of the committee. If it be in your wisdom best to do so, I advise that the committee be continued, with W. L. Hayden as Chairman, and that through your Corresponding Secretary the General Conference of Free Baptists be requested to appoint a similar committee of conference.

Fraternally,
F. D. Power, *Chairman.*

Washington, D. C., Oct. 15, 1890.

The report of the Committee on Colored Missions and Schools was presented by D. R. Lucas.

THE REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON COLORED MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

We, yonr Committee on Colored Missions and Schools, and committee to whom was referred the recommendation of the Board regarding an amendment to the Constitution, beg leave to report an amendment as follows:

Article VIII. The Convention shall elect annually seven brethren to serve as a Board of Negro Evangelization and Education, five of whom shall reside in or near Louisville, Ky. They shall have power to raise and collect funds for the evangelization and education of the Negros, and for the necessary expenses incurred in the prosecution of the work. They shall appoint their own meetings, make rules for their government, elect their own officers, including a Treasurer, who shall give bond and report annually to the Auditor and Treasurer of the Convention. The Board of Negro Evangelization and Education shall make a full report at each annual meeting of this Convention.

We recommend as members of the Board for the ensuing year:

E. L. Powell, Louisville; H. L. Stone, Louisville; W. J. Loos, Louisville; J. T. Hawkins, Louisville; W. S. Giltner, Eminence; J. S. Irwin, Columbus, Ind.; J. W. McGarvey, Lexington.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

D. R. Lucas,
J. S. Shouse,
Howard Rash,
Jas. Sharp,
Wm. Bowler,
J. H. Hardin,
Committee.

This report was adopted.

N. S. Haynes submitted the report of the Committee on *Missionary Intelligencer:*

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON MISSIONARY INTELLIGENCER.

Your Committee on the *Missionary Intelligencer*, would respectfully submit the following:

We commend the change in the form of the paper, and believe that its gratu-

itous distribution to all our ministers in the United States, has been a judicious use of the money so expended. We recommend,

1. That the paper be continued in its present form, and under its present management, and that it be enlarged and improved as experience may suggest, that it may become a more potent factor in educating the people in the missions.

2. That it be continued to all our ministers in the United States, with a view of securing their active co-operation in our missions, and the dissemination of missionary intelligence.

3. That our ministers be continuously urged to secure subscriptions for the paper, particularly among those who are not awake to their individual obligations toward the duty of the world's evangelization.

N. S. HAYNES,
J. H. WRIGHT,
W. K. AZBILL,
GEO. W. MUCKLEY.

Adopted.

D. R. Lucas presented the report of the Committee on Nominations, which was adopted.

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON NOMINATIONS.

Your Committee on Nominations beg leave to report as follows:

President.—R. D. Ewing, of Iowa.

Vice-Presidents.—A. M. Atkinson, Indiana; Wm. Bowler, Ohio; W. Chenault, Kansas.

Recording Secretaries.—Benj. L. Smith, Kansas; J. A. Lord, Missouri; A. Wilcox, Ohio.

Corresponding Secretary.—R. Moffett, Ohio.

Treasurer.—V. O. Pinckard, Cincinnati, O.

Auditor.—Russell Errett, Cincinnati, O.

Acting Board.—R. M. Bishop, J. Z. Tyler, C. J. Tannar, J. F. Wright, H. McDiarmid, F. B Walker, D. W. Chase, J. H. Fillmore, Cincinnati, O.; W. S. Keene and W. S. Priest, Covington, Ky.; H. C. Garrison, Newport, Ky.; R. S. Groves, Hamilton, O.

Board of Church Extension Fund.—D. M. Smart, T. P. Haley, T. R. Bryan, Langston Bacon, W. O. Thomas, E. P. Graves, Kansas City, Mo.; F. M. Rains, Topeka, Kan.

Respectfully submitted,

D. R. LUCAS,
J. H. HARDIN,
WM. BOWLER,
J. M. RAINS,
A. N. ALLEN.

The Corresponding Secretary presented several letters from Secretaries of Y. P. S. C. E., and W. A. Foster, of Minnesota, presented the following:

TO THE GENERAL CHRISTIAN MISSIONARY CONVENTION, DES MOINES, IOWA.

Greeting: This is to certify that at the Minnesota Christian Missionary Convention, at Duluth, Oct. 3, 1890, the following resolution was adopted:

Be it resolved, That the General Christian Missionary Convention, to be held at Des Moines, Iowa, beginning Oct. 21, 1890, be requested to recommend, for all legal, corporate and statistical purposes, a uniform, scriptural name for all our church organizations.

J. W. DONALDSON,
Sec'y Minn. C. M. C.

On motion of J. H. Garrison, of Missouri, these communications were re-referred to the Corresponding Secretary, with instruction to respond that the matter submitted in them is not germane to the purposes of the Convention.

G. A. Hoffman called up the matter of the amendment to the Constitution,

of which he gave notice at the last annual session of the Convention. On motion, the subject was referred to the following committee:

G. A. Hoffman, Missouri; F. M. Rains, Kansas; L. L. Carpenter, Indiana; O. C. Atwater, Nebraska; M. Wells, Wisconsin.

The Chair announced the Standing Committee on Christian Union as follows:

B. B. Tyler, New York; F. D. Power, District Columbia; C. L. Loos, Kentucky; T. P. Haley, Missouri; R. Moffett, Ohio.

After singing, the Convention was addressed by W. F. Cowden, of Tacoma, Washington, on the "Northwest, as a Field," followed by B. B. Tyler, of New York, on "Our Lost Opportunity on the Eastern Coast."

Adjourned. Prayer by B. B. Tyler.

7:30 P. M.—The devotional exercises led by S. B. Moore, of Illinois. Prayer by J. H. Hardin of Missouri, followed by a conference on "Cultivation of the Missionary Spirit," with the following division of labor.

1. In the Y. P. S. E. C. E., F. G. Tyrrell, St. Louis, Mo.
2. In the Sunday-school, G. W. Muckley, Kansas City.
3. By distribution of Church Literature, S. M. Jefferson.
4. In the home, C. A, Young, Kansas City.

At 8 P. M.—George Darsie of Kentucky, addressed the Convention on "Church Extension."

This was followed by subscriptions to the Church Extension Fund, resulting in $5,850.

Adjourned to Thursday 9:30 A. M.

THURSDAY.

The Convention met at 9:30 A. M. The devotional exercises were led by C. W. Hemry, followed by the report of the Committee on the change of the constitution, permitting the location of the Board at some other city, than Cincinnati, as follows:

We, your Committee to whom was referred the constitutional amendment refering to the location of the Board, would respectfully submit the following:

In our judgment we deem the notice of a change in the constitution sufficiently definite to strike out "and shall live in as near Cincinnati," from article No. 5, and we so recommend.

G. H. HOFFMAN,
F. M. RAINES,
MILTON WELLS.

After an animated discussion it was adopted.

George Darsie presented the following, which was adopted:

THE REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON CHURCH EXTENSION.

1. That we rejoice in the progress of this good work, and urge that it be pushed on with vigorous persistence to still greater results.

2. That we recommend the second Lord's day in January as the time of our next general collection for this Fund, and, after that, the firsr Lord's day in September, as the regular annual date for this purpose.

3. That we believe the time has come for a reduction of the rate of interest on loans, and recommend that hereafter it be 4 per cent. instead of 6.

4. That while we believe $500 should, in all ordinary cases, be the maximum sum loaned to a single church, yet we also believe that there are exceptional cases, especially in the larger centers of population, where the Board should have, at its discretion, the liberty of granting a larger sum. We recommend that this liberty be given the Board, but that the sum loaned shall in no case exceed $1,000.

5. That we request the Board to consider and adopt, if practicable, the Annuity Feature in raising funds for Church Extension, beliving it will prove, as in the case of other churches, a successful method of raising money for this fund.

6. That we express our high appreciation of the services of our retiring Financial Agent, F. M. Rains, and part with him with deep regret. At the same time, that we welcome to his position, G. W. Muckley, believing him a worthy successor, and praying God's richest blessing upon him and his labors in this great enterprise.

Respectfully submitted,

GEORGE DARSIE,
J. A. LORD,
O. G. HERTZOG,
J. B. BRINEY,
I. H. SHAVER,
Committee.

THE REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON RESOLUTIONS.

Your Committee on Resolutions beg leave to submit the following report:

Resolved, 1. That we gratefully acknowledge the goodness and grace of our Father in heaven for the great benefits and enjoyments of this convention, and for the great success that has crowned our labors in the past.

2. That, to the members of the congregations who worship in this beautiful edifice, and to all the members of the other congregations of our brotherhood in this city, we express our hearty thanks for their labors in our behalf.

3. That we owe, and hereby record our gratitude to the churches, the citizens and the press of this city, for the hospitality we have enjoyed, the courtesies we have received, and the favors extended to the members of this Convention.

4. That with tender love and Christian sympathy we remember those of our number who are laboring as missionaries both at home and in foreign fields, offering to all Christ who is willing to "save to the uttermost." That our prayers shall go up daily to the Father of all mercies, asking that his richest blessings may crown their labors, that His watchful eye may be ever over them, that His may be the hand that will guide them.

5. That our thanks are due to such rail roads as have granted favors to our delegates.

6. That we appreciate, and express the thanks of this Convention to the presiding officer, the secretaries and the committees who have labored so faithfully for the success of this Convention.

S. B. MOORE, Chairman.
D. R. DUNGAN,
F. E. UDELL,
W. STONE.
JAS. SHARP, Secretary.

Adopted.

A. I. Hobbs read the report of the Committee on Ways and Means, which was adopted as follows:

THE REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON WAYS AND MEANS.

Your Committee on Ways and Means begs leave to report:

1. After full conference with committees from co-ordinate organizations, it is agreed that the following days be recognized as the times for general collections in all our churches, viz:

For the Foreign Christian Missionary Society, first Lord's day in March. For the Foreign Society collection in our Sunday-schools, first Lord's day in June. For Church Extension Board the first Lord's day in September. For the G. C. M. C., first Lord's day in May. For the G. C. M. C., first Lord's day in December, general Sunday-school collections.

2. It is recommended that we raise $50,000 this year for our Home Missions, and

3. That the whole sum be apportioned to the several States and territories, and that the various State organizations be brought into co-operation if possible in the collection of the sums so apportioned.

4. That as soon as practicable, the present desultory method of taking collections for different purposes on different days be discontinued, and that two

Lord's days during the year or one in each quarter of the year be named for simultaneous collections for all our general enterprises. And in order to the best results, equitable apportionments to all our churches should be made through the agency of local State or district boards of all sums needed. Then envolopes should be furnished each church, naming on the face the various objects to which contributions shall be urged.

A. J. HOBBS, Chairman.
T. P. HALEY,
R. MOFFETT,
JNO. S. GRAY,
B. G. LONG.

B. B. Tyler presented the following resolutions:

Resolutions suggested by Wilbur F. Crafts acting for J. J. Lansing, section of 7th District American Sabbath Union.

Resolved, That six representative members be appointed by the president of this Convention, residents of Minnesota, Iowa, North Dakota, South Dakota, Nebraska and Kansas to represent us in the Interstate American Sabbath Union for these States, to be organized at Burlington, October 23d; provided the basis of Union shall be as follows:

ARTICLE I. OBJECT.

The object of this Union shall be to present the Lord's day as a day of rest, divinely appointed, by holding public meetings, circulating literature, securing execution of laws, obtaining new laws, maintaining a law abiding and Lord's day keeping sentiment.

Resolved, further, That six other representative members from other parts of the country be appointed to represent as officially in the National Union, provided the present basis be changed to read as above.

The Chair announced three Committees as follows:

To attend the American Lord's Day Observance Convention at Burlington, Iowa, October 23, 1890: M. S. Johnson, Iowa; Levi Marshall, Iowa; A. M. Haggard, Iowa; F. N. Calvin, Illinois; G. A. Hoffman, Missouri; D. R. Lucas, Indiana.

Committee to represent the Christian Brotherhood in the National Sabbath Union:

B. B. Tyler, New York; W. F. Richardson, Pennsylvania; Thos. Munnell, Maryland; R. T. Matthews, Kentucky; W. S. Haynes, Illinois; T. P. Haley, Missouri.

The Committee on New Missions reported through J. C. Hay, as follows:

Your Committee to whom was referred that portion of the report of the Board of Managers relating to the selections of New Mission Fields respectfully submit the following:

Recognizing the great importance of the work now being accomplished under the superintendence of W. F. Cowden, in the North west and its growing requirements, we recommend that an additional evangelist (or evangelists) be furnished to assist in that work. Among the places in behalf of which appeals for aid have been made, we would recommend El Paso, Texas; Santa Fee and Albuquerque, New Mexico; Decatur and Sheffield, Alabama.

We recommend that $500 be appropriated to help the eight congregations formed during the last year in the drouth stricken region of South Dakota.

It is the judgment of your Committee that the proposal of our New England brethern to pay one-half of the amount necessary for the support of an evangelist in that field, provided the Board will pay the other half, should be accepted.

J. C. HAY,
A. J. BUSH,
S. B. MOORE,
C. B. EDGAR.

This report adopted.

The Committee on Time and Place, reported through the Chairman, S. M. Haggard, as follows:

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON TIME AND PLACE.

Your Committee on place of next meeting, report as follows:

Invitations have come from Minneapolis, Minn.; Allegheny, Pa; Cincinnati, Ohio, and St. Louis, Mo. After careful consideration, we recommend the acceptance of the invitation from St. Louis. Time, the Wednesday after the third Sunday in October, 1891. Furthermore we recommend, if it is within our province, that the St. Louis brethern adopt the Des Moines plan of entertainment.

Respectfully submitted,

A. M. HAGGARD,
A. M. ATKINSON,
J. J. MORGAN,
E. P. WISE,
H. A. NORTHCUTT.

This report was amended by inserting Allegheny City for St. Louis, and adopted.

J. H. Garrison presented the following resolution, which was adopted:

Moved that the Corresponding Secretary of this Convention be instructed to request conference with the Corresponding Secretaries of the F. C. M. S., and the C. W. B. M., with the view of extending the time for holding the Conventions of the Societies, so as to include one Lord's day.

After announcements, the Convention adjourned until Friday to meet in joint session with the other societies. *

The minutes were then read and approved, and the Convention adjourned.

O. A. BARTHOLOMEW, PRESIDENT, *pro tem.*

BENJAMIN L. SMITH, RECORDING SECRETARY.

Besides those mentioned in the report of Foreign Society, the Committee said, viz:

Last May died at Hopedale, Ohio, Cyrus McNeely. The annals of our entire brotherhood record no names among its men, eminent for real moral worth—above all, for exemplary, all-sacrificing devotion to the good of their fellow beings, for profoundest sympathy in feeling and action with the lowly and neglected of men, than Cyrus McNeely. To be ambitious of a life of true greatness and goodness in some path of prominent distinction is a common passion of the human heart; to be willing to be truly great in the obscure ways of life is a very rare virtue; such an ambition was that of this man, and one of the noblest characters among us, whose life deserves to become exemplary to thousands.

R. O. Charles, of Colorado, was intelligent, faithful and efficient as a minister of the Word, and lived a life of spotless purity and Christlike gentleness and sweetness.

Dr. R. T. Brown, of Indiana, was a pioneer of that State—a great and good man. During his eighty-two years of service he accumulated a fund of knowledge, and came to be regarded as one of the most learned men among us. He accepted truth from all sources, and was ever true to his convictions. . . Old and full of years and valuable service, he has gone to his reward.

Adam S. Wright, of Missouri, was an earnest, self-sacrificing and godly man. He loved his Master, and in the strength of his manhood he was gathered home to rest.

T. E. Shepherd, of Missouri, for many years labored with unfaltering steps in the service of God. In ripe old age he fell asleep, to inherit the mansions of the righteous.

A. D. Northcutt, of Illinois, was one of the pioneers by whose heroic labors the foundations of our cause were laid in many places in Central Illinois. He continued his ministry to the close of life, and now rests from his labors.

Norman Dunshee, of Drake University, was long identified with our people as professor in the colleges at Hiram, Oskaloosa and Des Moines. Few men among us have been more valuable in counsel and work for the Master.

Mrs. N. A. McConnell, of Iowa, Mrs. J. H. Jones and Mrs. J. H. Lockwood, of Ohio, and Mrs. J. H. Garvin, of Tennessee, were faithful companions of devoted preachers of the Gospel. They shared in all the burdens and trials that belong to such a ministry. Their crown of rejoicing will shine as bright as those of their brethren in the Lord.

---

* See November Intelligencer Minutes, F. C. M. S.

Table Exhibiting the Labors of Missionaries for the Year Ending Oct. 1st, 1890.

Name and Address of Missionary.	Days.....	S	Baptisms	Other Accessions...	Churches Visited...	New Places Visited	Churches Organized	Collected on Field for Remuneration..
A. R. Moore, Anniston, Ala.....	365	131	14	23	4	...	...	$ 780 80
James Sharp, Birmingham, Ala.....	271	95	25	28	4	1		600 00
G. W. Ingram, Phoenix, Ariz.....	120	71	8	36	2	...	...	185 00
Report of State Board, Colorado	197	139	37	41	14	6	...	.....
Neal McLeod, Wilmington, Del.....	59	49	.....	4	.....	1	1	.....
R. A. Hopper, Evangelist, Fla.....	219	195	42	29	6	1	...	188 10
V. W. Dorris, Macon, Ga.....	270	114	19	10	5	...	...	425 00
J. W. B. Smith, Macon, Ga.....	30	8	.....	2	.....	...	...	20 00
W. R. Spindler, Boise City, Idaho.....	321	102	.....	7	2	...	1	302 50
W. B. Stinson, Vinita, Ind. Ter.....	365	138	14	7	3	4	...	8 00
J. M. Dunning, Kansas City, Kan.....	365	50	31	52	1	...	...	800 00
E H. Kellar, Lawrence, Kan	346	115	34	19	1	1	...	312 91
O. L. Cook, Herrington, Kan.	334	97	15	23	1	1	1	495 00
A. J. White, Atchison, Kan.....	92	73	11	18	1	...	...	250 00
R. E. Schwartz, New Orleans, La.	365	98	8	15	1	...	...	628 00
H. W. Kuhne, St. Louis, Mo.	195	77	3	4	1	...	...	150 00
Jas. Sharp, Columbus, Miss.	90	110	5	8	5	6	2	.....
A. C. Smithers, Wenona, Miss.....	110	92	25	19	9	3	1	.....
J. C. Graves (colored), West Point, Miss.....	16	12	2	18	.....	1	1	30 00
Augustus Holmgren, Bay City, Mich.....	365	146	11	2	.....	3	1	150 00
Andrew Scott, East Saginaw, Mich.....	90	30	4	5	1	...	...	75 00
E. W. Darst, Boston, Mass.....	365	201	62	10	1	...	...	.....
L. T. Van Cleave, Omaha, Neb.....	272	90	5	5	2	...	....	498 05
W. T. Maupin, Hastings, Neb.....	92	40	3	7	.....	...	...	30 00
H. J. Kirschtein, Hastings, Neb.	303	122	7	26	1	1	...	174 87
W. H. Winters, Red Cloud, Neb....	180	171	48	47	5	5	1	128 83
W. A. Belding, Brooklyn, N. Y.....	271	86	17	5	1	1	...	550 00
S. T. Willis, Brooklyn N. Y.....	31	11	2	.....	.....	...	...	60 00
O. G. Hertzog, Rochester, N. Y.....	365	123	28	7	7	1	1	....
J. F. Tout, Britton, Oklahomo.....	365	146	12	99	3	6	4	48 55
B. F. Bonnell, Silverton, Ore.....	300	144	28	6	4	1	1	333 00
R. M. Messick, E. Portland, Ore.....	182	93	6	12	1	...	...	388 00
A. Erickson, Portland, Ore.....	210	86	.....	.....	1	...	1	30 00
S. W. P. Richardson, Athena, Ore.....	60	43	7	11	5	6	1	50 10
F. M. Collins, St. Lawrence, S. Dak.....	47	40	2	3	2	1	...	60 00
E. E. Snoddy, St. Lawrence, S. Dak.	104	36	1	1	2	5	1	.....
J. C. Stark, Sioux Falls, S. Dak.	20	56	.....	.....	.....	...	...	11 11
E. P. Wise, Sioux Falls, S. Dak.....	182	28	10	21	1	2	...	300 00
H. D. Williams, Aberdeen, S. Dak.....	365	14	12	6	3	4	...	400 00
P. S. Rhodes, Watertown, S. Dak.....	310	121	8	4	2	...	...	598 09
J. C. Mason, Houston, Tex.....	365	126	6	21	2	1	1	600 00
J. A. Stevens, San Antonio, Tex.....	350	183	102	92	1	1	1	717 20
T. H. Patterson, Galveston, Tex.....	90	25	1	5	.....	...	...	70 00
M. F. Redlein, Tacoma, Wash.....	275	78	2	21	1	...	...	473 00
J. S. McCallum, Seattle, Wash.....	365	124	33	61	1	4	...	1000 00
L. Rogers, Cheney, Wash.....	365	196	19	29	5	...	...	475 00
John McKee, Milwaukee, Wis.....	365	105	6	6	1	...	...	700 00
W. S. Kidd, Waupun, Wis.....	319	95	.....	8	1	...	...	219 00
Milton Wells, Richland Centre, Wis.....	365	145	22	16	2	...	...	400 00
Chas. Rowe, Laramie, Wyo.	365	121	.....	2	1	1	...	600 00
L. J. Mercer, Buffalo, Wyo.	45	13	1	.....	.....	4	...	46 00
C. Sinclair, Collingwood, Ont.....	365	243	18	2	1	...	...	462 00
W. F. Cowden	365	182	16	67	12	11	4	.....
J. W. Jenkins	278	76	3	11	14	1	1	.....
R. Moffett,.....	365	117	7	2	36	...	...	.....
J. M. Tennison.....	93	77	.....	.....	78	...	...	.....
Footings.....	13344	5682	803	983	136	84	25	14823 11

RECEIPTS.

For the Year Ending October 10, 1890.

ALABAMA.

Anniston	$ 15 91
School	3 60
Birmingham	20 00
Mary J. Sharp	5 00
Furman, J. G. Cox	1 00
Lafayette, Sunday-school	6 10
Richmond	7 00

ARKANSAS.

Eureka Springs	6 80
Sunday-school	3 05
Ft. Smith, R. E. Lotz	10 00
Mary E. Cravens	10 00
W. J. Echols	5 00
Hope, Sunday-school	1 35
Hot Springs, L. W. Scott	10 00
Little Rock	20 00
Paris, Sunday-school	2 50
Russellville, Sunday-school	3 00
State Board	13 05

CALIFORNIA.

Chico, Sunday-school	4 00
College City, Sunday-school	5 00
Fairview	3 36
Oakland, L. N. Early	20 00
Oroville, D. G. Marten	1 00
Riverside	6 70
San Francisco, 12th street	17 50
Santa Rosa, Sunday-school	3 05
Sycamore, Sunday-school	2 00
Ukiah, J. F. Sharrard	10 00
Winters, Sunday-school	1 50
Wheatland	4 25
J. W. Kelsey	10 00
Woodland, Anna Spurgeon	2 00

CONNECTICUT.

Danbury	10 00
New Haven, Mrs. E. J. Toof	10 00
Sallie Harrison	5 00
Emma Drew	5 00

COLORADO.

Aspen	10 00
Colorado Springs, S. Coonrod	10 00
Denver	50 00
W. B. Craig	20 00
Mrs. W. B. Craig	20 00
Jerry N. Hill	20 00
J. W. Robbins	10 00
Ft. Morgan, Mrs. E. A. Devin	2 00
Glenwood Springs	7 00
Sunday-school	3 60
Gunnison	7 50
Lake City	5 00
Leadville, Harriet A. Davis	10 00
Loveland	11 75
Sunday-school	4 90
Y. P. S. C. E.	1 00
R. W. Orvis	20 00
Mrs. Hattie L. Orvis	10 00
Pueblo	5 50
Sunday-school	4 85
Trinidad	12 05
Sunday-school	3 10
Walsenburg	5 00

DELAWARE.

Newark	5 53
Sunday-school	6 00

DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.

Washington, Vermont Ave	$ 80 00
Sunday-school	10 00

FLORIDA.

Datonia, O. P. and E. A. McDonald	5 00
Deland, Sunday-school	2 00
Eustis, A disciple	1 00
Mannville	1 70
Sunday-school	3 30
Two brethren	10 00

GEORGIA.

Augusta, First church	50 00
Second church	5 50
Antioch	4 25
Galilee	1 00
Macon	5 00
Moffetts	1 60
Sylvania	2 25
Toomsboro	3 00

INDIANA.

Anderson	35 73
J. E. Canady	10 00
Canady family	4 00
Adams	3 25
Auburn, J. N. Wilson	10 00
Andrews, individuals	9 00
Alexandria	8 06
Ladies Aid Society	11 00
Jennie Scott	5 00
Attica	2 43
Burlington	6 50
Bethany Chapel, Sunday-school	1 50
Bloomington, Sunday-school	8 00
Bethany Encampment	13 00
Butler, Sunday-school	4 95
Ben Davis	4 00
Cedar Lake, F. C. M. S.	5 25
Clarksburg	3 00
Clayton, G. F. H. House	50
Columbus	9 66
Sunday-school	16 20
Connersville Church	11 50
Miss Mable Smith	1 00
Crawfordsville, Sunday-school	1 30
Daleville, Sunday-school	3 00
Danville	3 67
Little Builders	10 00
I. J. Chase	2 35
Lena Hinks	2 00
Edinburg	12 10
Evansville	4 18
Sunday-school	3 32
Ft. Wayne, Church and Sunday-school	29 00
Greenwood, church and individuals	11 45
Sunday-school	4 25
Greencastle	24 00
Sunday-school	6 00
Greensburg	11 28
W. O. Foley	20 00
Indianapolis, Central Church	38 50
Central Sunday-school	15 00
Central, Y. P. S. C. E	5 75
Sixth Church Sunday-school	3 00
Mrs. J. B. Sidener	10 00
Garrett Ashbrook	10 00
Nettie Ashbrook	10 00

Indianapolis, Mrs. R. T. Brown	$ 20 00
A. J. Elliott	1 00
Mrs. Bettie Cox	1 00
Thi d Church and individuals	10 00
M. B. Ingle	10 00
J. R. Ryan	20 00
Irvington	10 00
Scott Butler	5 00
Anna Tibbott	5 00
Mary E. Shank	5 00
Clara Shank	5 00
T. C. Howe	10 00
Kendallville, church and individuals	11 10
Sunday-school	10 00
Y. P. S. C. E.	10 00
Mrs. R. A. Holsinger	25 00
Lowell, individuals	4 00
Lebanon, Sunday-school	4 09
Wm. J. Devol	10 00
Laporte, A. P. Ireland	5 00
Logansport, S. W. Brown	5 00
Martinsville, Chas. Seaton	10 00
M. G. Branch	2 00
Lulu Clark	5 00
Aux. C. W. B. M.	5 00
Madison, church and individuals	8 26
Monticello	3 75
Morristown	1 32
Muncie, Sunday-school	8 00
Milton, Sunday-school	10 52
New arlisle	6 75
Sunday-school	2 20
New Albany	4 50
Ella Roberts	5 00
Noblesville, Sunday-school	15 00
New Harmony, C. S. Bell	5 00
Newville, Sunday-school	2 00
Oxford, Sunday-school	1 10
Parkersburg	2 20
Roachdale	2 00
Remington	3 00
Union Sunday-school	5 00
Rushville, church and individuals	29 45
Sunday-school	10 00
South Bend, F. A. Marsh	20 00
Mrs. F. A. Marsh	5 00
Sunday-school	3 30
Salem	6 50
Mrs. E. M. Lanning	5 00
Mrs. H. A. Smith	5 00
Spencer	5 00
Sunday-school	1 50
Samaria	55
Summitville	1 10
Terre Haute	2 40
J. Irving Riddle	10 00
Tipton, Sunday-school	10 00
Calvin F. Armstrong	10 00
Mrs. S. J. Avis	5 00
Valparaiso	6 00
Vincennes	2 50
Wabash	10 55
Sunday-school	5 00
A. M. Atchison, for J. B. B.	20 00
Howard Atkinson	20 00
Winnemac, Sunday-school	3 80
Winchester, Edmund Engle	10 00
Waterloo, Wm. Ferrington	1 00
Williamsport, Mrs. Celia C. Stidham	5 00
Zionsville	6 65

IOWA.

Albia	10 00
G. L. Brokaw	5 00
Sunday-school	3 00
Altoona, Union Meeting	15 00
Sunday-school	3 00
H. S. Mason	10 00
Amador, J. P. Berry	1 00
Allerton	3 50
J. Z. McCoy	5 00
S. M. and Joseph McCoy	2 00
J. B. Rankin	5 00
Adel	$ 30 00
J. B. White	40 00
Brookes	9 38
Sunday-school	2 22
Clara Taylor	2 00
Emma Titus	2 00
G. W. Walker	2 00
Blakesburg, Candace Jay	5 00
C. N. Udell	2 00
Brighton	1 70
J. C. Smith	10 00
Bloomfield, individuals	4 00
J. H. Ryan	10 00
Baxter	3 50
Bedford, F. H. Delany	10 00
Sunday-school	6 00
Cedar Rapids	44 26
B. H. Witmer	20 00
H. E. Witmer	10 00
Levi Marshall	10 00
I. H. Shaver	100 00
I. H. Shaver (colored education)	100 00
Creston, Alfred Grim	20 00
Sunday-school	5 00
Clarinda	7 00
Sunday-school	5 35
C. W. Bisbee	5 00
Mrs. Jennie Gilchrist	5 00
Chariton, Mrs. Jos. Stanley	1 00
Sunday-school	1 60
Centerville, Sunday-school	5 30
Mrs. Ella D. Lane	10 00
Mrs. J. L. Sawyer	10 00
Mrs. Ella Goss	10 00
Mrs. J. P. Lucas	1 00
Columbus City, Sunday-school	4 15
Central, church and individuals	9 97
Wm. Hollett	5 00
Des Moines, Central Church	20 00
H. O. Breeden	20 00
Mrs. J. K. Gilchrist	10 00
D. R. Dungan and wife	20 00
Mrs. E. D. Rankin	5 00
Miss Carrie Coulter	5 00
Davenport Sunday-school	26 03
Susan J. Glaspell	10 00
Delta, Sunday-school	7 55
De Soto, B. W. Johnson	10 00
Lena Johnson	10 00
Decorah, D. C. Winship	5 00
Farmington	2 03
Fairfield, Sunday-school	5 09
Wm. Holopeter	1 00
M. Robinson	1 00
Allen Davis	1 00
Hopeville	2 00
Humeston, Wm. McKinley	5 00
Clara McKinley	5 00
Sunday-school	3 70
Iowa City	20 00
Indianapolis	8 35
Kellogg	5 00
Mrs. T. F. Odenweller	20 00
Carrie and Nellie Burton	20 00
Keosauqua, church and individuals	7 33
Sunday-school	1 68
Lake City, Sunday-school	3 10
Lehigh, Mrs. W. C. Beem	2 00
Leon, Cora M. Lunbeck	7 50
Lost Creek	5 54
Marshalltown	10 00
Sunday-school	3 00
M. P. Hayden	10 00
Moulton	3 07
Milton, church and individuals	12 37
Sunday-school	1 00
Meriden, Golden Gleaners	5 00
Mt. Sterling, church and individuals	4 14
Emma Stewart	5 00
Thos. Todd	5 00
Jno. Miller	5 00
Mt. Pleasant	11 20
Murray	1 25
Mt. Ayr	10 55
Sunday-School	6 00

Mt. Ayr, M. J. Donahoe	$ 5 00
G. M. Kirky	5 00
Northborough, Sunday-school	45
Newton	3 00
J. K. Cornell	5 00
North English	6 10
Norwalk	5 35
Prairie City	10 10
Preston, Sunday-school	1 20
Prescott	16 00
Sunday-school	70
Pleasantville, individuals	17 50
Red Oak, church and individuals	10 64
Redfield	20 00
State Board	25 00
Sheldon, T. Eisenhart	60
Seymour, church and individuals	14 92
Shellsburg	1 20
Shenandoah, Sunday-school	12 05
Weldon	6 10
Woodbine	20 15
West Liberty	16 30
J. H. Wright	10 00
Wilsonville, L. E. and E. Taylor	10 00

ILLINOIS.

Arrowsmith	2 86
J. T. Owen	8 00
Mrs. J. T. Owen	2 00
Albert Pitzer	4 00
Arcola, Sunday-school	2 75
Atlanta	5 50
Sunday-school	2 90
Mrs. S. L. Gray	10 00
Armington	5 30
Abingdon	19 78
Augusta, Jno. Stark	50 00
B. R. Bowman	10 00
Anchor	5 09
Athens, individuals	4 25
Bloomington	103 95
Mrs. H. M. Rice	10 00
Barry, Sunday-school	2 00
J. G. Woolery	5 00
Blooming Grove	3 48
Sunday-school	1 70
Blue Mound	1 50
Bible Grove	3 30
Blandinsville	4 60
Bryant	4 82
Buffalo, church and individuals	33 11
Champaign, individuals	15 00
S. S. Jones	20 00
Chicago, Mrs. L. L. Burr	20 00
Mrs. S. A. P. Fenton	20 00
Central Sunday-school	14 60
C. C. Chapman	20 00
N. J. Relph	5 00
Heaton Penningten	5 00
Florence Atkinson	2 00
West Side, church and individuals	31 00
J. W. Allen	20 00
Mrs. J. W. Allen	20 00
C. P. Corey	10 00
Cameron	16 75
Carthage	16 73
Willing Workers	5 00
Chambersburg	20 00
Carrollton, Sunday-school	1 00
Camp Point	10 00
Sunday-school	8 00
Cisne, Sunday-school	1 91
Carmi, Sunday-school	6 18
Colfax	6 30
Sunday-school	5 00
Clear Lake	4 10
Cantrall, church and individuals	18 25
Cerro Gordo, church and individuals	5 25
Clinton, Wm. Austin	1 00
Wm. Beadle	2 00
Charleston	8 65
Mrs. E. Spears	5 00
Colchester, Y. P. S. C. E	2 75
Colchester, W. J. Johnson	$ 5 00
Chatham, Mrs. Mary J. Caldwell	10 00
Chapin	9 25
Cuba, church and individuals	10 50
C. Riley	20 00
Coopertown	3 68
Centralia, S. A. Frazier	20 00
Decatur	7 05
Sunday-school	16 00
Danville	12 82
Sunday-school	7 00
Ellen Guy	10 00
Chas. V. Guy	10 00
Hiram Woods	10 00
Denver	20 00
Sunday-school	2 57
Du Quoin	8 00
Eminence	4 20
Eureka, church and individuals	33 71
Sunday-school	15 62
J. G. Wagoner	20 00
El Paso	24 40
Elgin	2 17
Englewood, Sunday-school	18 45
Farmer City, church and individuals	3 45
Sunday-school	4 10
Gerlaw	30 37
Girard, B. F. Clark	5 00
Grayville, Sunday-school	5 20
Grand Chain, Sunday-school	3 87
Golden Point, Sunday-school	4 10
Greenville	4 50
Galesburg, G. J. Ellis	10 00
Hoopeston, J. N. Lester	10 00
Harristown	25 00
Ingraham	5 00
Illiopolis	9 60
J. F. Lucas	5 00
Ada Smith	5 00
Ways and Means Society	10 00
Jacksonville	55 00
George Hillerby	10 00
J. B. Wharton	10 00
Kansas, Sunday-school	3 00
Kenney, church and individuals	4 06
Lanark	5 42
Sunday-school	8 88
Litchfield, Sunday-school	2 20
Mrs. L. Bellamy	5 00
Lincoln, Sunday-school	7 00
La Harpe	6 36
Sunday-school	8 69
Little Mackinaw, Sunday-school	40
Lovington	5 25
Lynnville	20 00
Monmouth, church and individuals	26 00
Sunday-school	20 00
Mrs. T. V. Berry	10 00
Mt. Sterling	5 00
Mason City, church and individuals	8 50
Sunday-school	2 00
Mt. Morris	9 20
Sunday-school	3 70
Milton, Sunday-school	6 10
Mt. Zion, Sunday-school	7 00
G. H. Mason	1 00
Mulkeytown, Sunday-school	1 60
Milford, Ladies' Aid	18 25
Mattoon, R. A. Traver	5 00
Mechanicsburg	2 30
Minonk	1 40
Minier, R. J. Mitchell	5 00
Meridan	2 00
Sunday-school	1 05
Malone	2 00
Mackinaw	7 00
Macomb, J. S. Gash	5 00
New Hartford	5 45
Number Ten, Sunday-school	5 27
Niantic, church and individuals	1 25
Normal	3 27
Sunday-school	10 00
W. A. Britt	5 00
Old Bedford	17 50
Onarga	8 25

Onarga, Children's Society for S. C. I.	3 00
W. H. Hayden	10 00
Philadelphia, P. H. Duncan	10 00
Princeton, Hiram Stickle	10 00
Mrs. Amelia Washburn	5 00
Pine Creek	8 70
Sunday-school	7 70
Peoria	12 00
Sunday-school	6 75
C. R. Vandervort	1 00
Mrs. N. S. Haynes	20 00
Paris	6 21
Sunday-school	5 00
Palestine, Sunday-school	6 30
Paxton, Sunday-school	1 75
Petersburg, church and individuals	8 25
W. B. Young	10 00
Pleasant Valley, church and Sunday-school	4 34
Quincy	10 00
Sunday-school	15 00
J. R. Stevenson	10 00
F. N. Calvin	10 00
Rochester, Jane L. Humphreys	10 00
Rockford, D. S. Hough	20 00
Rushville	14 00
Sunday-school	3 40
Roseville	2 30
Sunday-school	3 69
Rosedale, individuals	6 00
Robinson, Sunday-school	2 30
Rariton, H. Butler	10 00
Rio, H. F. Shroeder	1 00
A Friend	50
Rutland	4 90
Mary Rohrer	1 00
A. Durham	5 00
Abram Mullin	5 00
A. H. Trowbridge	10 00
Rock Island, Sunday-school	10 00
L. N. Grafton	10 00
L. E. West	20 00
St. Augustine, Mary Harper	5 00
A. O. Wheeler	2 00
Sunday-school	3 00
Sterling	7 52
John Yaeger	10 00
Springfield	42 75
J. F. Miller	20 00
Sunday-school	2 40
Dr. V. T. Lindsay	20 00
Streator	1 50
Sunday-school	8 00
Stanford	23 01
Sherburnville, Mrs. H. S. Love	1 00
Shelbyville	2 40
Sullivan	2 31
Saunemin, W. P. Carithers	6 00
State Missionary Board	148 00
Tennessee, two sisters	1 00
Taylorsville	11 69
Tuscola, individuals	16 00
Tallula, church and individuals	4 10
Mrs. E. F. Johnson	5 00
Mr. and Mrs. J. W. Judy	40 00
Tonica, J. A. Vandervort	1 00
Toledo	2 50
Virginia, Sunday-school	6 40
Mrs. S. F. Savage	10 00
Vermont, Sunday-school	4 95
Mrs. Toland	10 00
Wapella	39
W. B. Carl	5 00
Mrs. S. J. Karr	1 00
Williamsville, T. F. Weaver	20 00
White Hall	8 11
Washburn	30 00
Missionary Society	10 00
Sunday-school	4 65
Winchester	12 80
Waukegan, Sunday-school	80
Washington, Young People's M. S.	10 00
Geo. H. Bondurant	1 00
Woodson	50

IDAHO.

Moscow	36 00
Boise City	6 50

KANSAS.

Anthony	$ 2 50
Bethany	3 00
Burlington	2 00
Canton	8 00
Columbus	2 30
Sunday-school	5 00
Clyde	6 00
Darlington	4 17
Eldorado	1 49
Emporia	17 35
Farmington, Chas. P. Butler	10 00
Fairview	1 00
Ft. Scott, Y. P. M. S.	5 00
Garden City, Sunday-school	5 00
Glen Elder, Sunday-school	1 82
Garnett	3 35
Herrington	3 00
Hutchison	3 50
Kansas City	3 50
Sunday-school	10 80
Kingman	1 55
Lawrence	7 00
Lansing, J. H. Bauserman	10 00
Little Stranger	2 65
Leon	3 87
J. H. Britt	5 00
C. R. Noe	5 00
Manhattan	17 00
J. B. Mitchell	10 00
Mrs. J. B. Mitchell	10 00
McPherson	6 00
Sunday-school	3 35
Norton	3 00
Ottawa	2 76
J. T. Boon	5 00
Oswego	3 00
Sunday-school	3 90
Plainville	16 25
Pardee, Sunday-school	3 26
Princeton	3 26
Quinemo	1 15
Round Prairie	8 75
Reserve, Sunday-school	80
Stockton	16 00
Topeka, F. M. Rains	20 00
A Friend	1 00
Valley Center	1 27
J. M. Tennison	46 61
Wichita, University Church	2 65
Central	1 35
Mrs. H. M. Soliday	5 00
T. W. Cottingham	2 00
Fannie M, Conein	1 00
L. T. Van Cleave	10 00
W. A. Crusinbury	10 00
Wellington, S. A. Havener	50
Sunday-school	5 00
White Water	3 16
Winfield, Sunday-school class	30
Yates Center, Sunday-school	1 45

KENTUCKY.

Anchorage, J. C. Shirley	10 00
Athens	15 50
Antioch, Oldham Co	10 00
Antioch, Fayette Co	25 00
Berea, Fayette Co	42 00
Burksville, J. A. Dixon	10 00
J. H. Richey	5 00
J. G. McGee	1 00
Jas. Hereford	1 00
Belleview Sunday-school	4 07
Bethlehem Sunday-school	2 50
Brookville Sunday-school	1 80
Brownsboro, Mrs. Mary Wilhoit	2 50
Beards, J. Crum	10 00
Covington, Fourth Street	8 00
Sunday-school	30 00

Carrollton	$ 2 32
Sunday-school	4 70
Carlisle, Sunday-school	11 40
Colored Church	8 60
Cane Run	5 06
Covington, Fifth Street, C. L. Carlisle	1 00
H. Ranshaw	5 00
N. E, Yager	5 00
A. Grover	5 00
Cynthiana	10 00
J. S. Withers	10 00
Mrs. Artie Ashbrook	40 00
Cobb, E. N. Amoss	5 00
Danville	13 50
Elkton Sunday-school	6 00
El Bethel	2 00
Eminence, J. W. Hamaker	20 00
Florence Sunday-school	6 00
Frankfort	250 00
Sunday-school	25 00
Gleanings, E. H. Bland	10 00
Grassy Springs Sunday-school	2 46
Glasgow	11 00
Ghent	3 23
Ladies Aid	10 00
Guthrie, Mrs. L. E. Merriwether	1 25
Georgetown, Victor F. Bradley	5 00
W. R. Lloyd	5 00
Grubb Ridge	2 50
Hopkinsville	41 00
Sunday-school	34 01
Henderson	9 80
Sunday-school	8 00
Harrodsburg, Mrs. Susan H. Hardin	5 00
Miss Mary Hardin	5 00
Jeffersontown Sunday-school	3 00
Lexington, Broadway	190 25
Chestnut Street Mission	11 15
J. S. Shouse	20 00
Mrs. E. H. Barnes	10 00
Sunday-school, Broadway	20 00
Mrs. Ellen R. Milligan	25 00
Henry White	10 00
Louisville, Floyd and Chestnut Ch.	20 00
Henry C. Aift	2 00
J. J. Morgan	10 00
Sophia Pennickle	1 00
T. J. Minary	20 00
O. D. Vaughn	20 00
H. L. Stone	20 00
Willie Bourne	2 50
H. T. Embry	20 00
G. W. Embry	20 00
Ludlow Sunday-school	3 85
Litchfield Sunday-school	1 75
Lebanon, Mrs. E. E. Hopper	10 00
A Sister	1 00
Madisonville Sunday-school	20 00
J. W. Hardy	10 00
Macedonia	43 00
Mt. Sterling	135 20
Colored Church	8 16
Milledgeville	3 50
Mayslick	21 80
Sunday-school	9 21
Midway, church and individuals	35 00
P. P. Parish	5 00
Sunday-school	7 65
H. L. Haley	10 00
W. S. Broadhurst	5 00
Maysville	30 00
Sunday-school	9 10
Mt. Bird, church and individuals	25 98
Millersburg	10 00
Mayfield	30 10
R. A. Gilcrist	10 00
W. F. Smith	20 00
Newtown	1 52
Newcastle	18 55
J. H. Bragley	20 00
Newport	10 00
Sunday-school	3 39
Nicholasville	26 05
Sunday-school	3 59
New Union, John Steele	200 00
Owenton	$ 20 00
Point Pleasant	17 72
Petersburg	1 32
Pleasant Hill	20 00
Paris, Colored Church	5 00
J. T. Hinton	5 00
Paducah	10 00
Russellville, R. D. Johnson	50 00
Richmond	46 00
South Elkhorn	19 30
J. T. Hawkins	10 00
Sand Hill Sunday-school	1 40
Stanford, C. J. Bailey	20 00
Mrs. M. J. Murphy	10 00
Valley	1 35
Versailles	48 65
S. C. Nuckols	5 00
Mrs. W. Twyman	5 00
Mrs. A. F. Hunt	5 00
Sunday-school	2 00
Winchester	40 60
Sunday-school	10 90
Warsaw	3 20
Wilmore	15 50

LOUISIANA.

New Orleans	21 55
Sunday-school	10 50

MASSACHUSETTS.

Boston	62 93
Sunday-school	5 75
Y. P. S. C. E.	7 65
Peru, H. M. Benton	5 00
Swampscott Sunday-school	10 00
Worcester Sunday-school	8 50

MARYLAND.

Avondale Sunday-school	4 00
Baltimore	71 15
Sunday-school	10 00
Beaver Creek	12 26
Sunday-school	10 07
W. S. Hoye	20 00
Downville	4 50
Hagerstown	6 60
Rockville	20 02
Redland	2 48

MINNESOTA.

Concord	6 32
Sunday-school	3 81
Howard Lake	2 95
Litchfield	5 10
Mankato	1 91
Minneapolis	37 15
Sunday-school	10 00
Morris, E. Leavitt	2 00
Pleasant Grove, Sunday-school	3 00
State Missionary Board	81 02
St. Paul, Sunday-school	1 30
A sister	2 50

MISSISSIPPI.

Agricultural College, D. L. Phares	20 00
Aberdeen, Sunday-school	2 60
Edwards	3 40
Madison	24 00
Orange Grove, W. Clements	1 00
West Point, Sunday-school	3 80

MISSOURI.

Antioch, Randolph Co	4 30
Bowling, Sunday-school	4 70
Burlington Junction, Sunday-school	2 17
Burr Oak, Sunday-school	2 10
Belton, Sunday-school	9 00
Blackburn, Sunday-school	4 10
Butler	20 00
Canton, Sunday-school	9 93
J. C. Risk	7 00

Clinton, Sunday-school	$ 8 17
Cameron, Sunday-school	4 00
Carthage, Sunday-school	5 25
Clarksville, Sunday-school	6 03
Chillicothe	7 25
Sunday-school	4 75
Centralia, G. L. Denham	5 00
Elden, Sunday-school	2 50
Franklin, Sunday-school	2 65
Fulton, Sunday-school	7 00
Forest Grove	1 50
Gower, Sunday-school	1 50
Huntsville, J. W. B. Smith	10 00
Sunday-school	5 15
Holden, Sunday-school	3 60
Higginsville, Sunday-school	4 01
Independence, Sunday-school	13 25
Jefferson City, Sunday-school	2 00
Kansas City, Independence avenue Sunday school	4 10
D. O. Smart	20 00
King City	5 45
Kirksville	3 75
Sunday-school	12 10
Louisiana	5 60
Sunday-school	5 60
Lexington, Sunday-school	3 60
La Belle, Kate C. Rumble	4 00
Langdon, R. Buckham	6 00
Lawn	2 00
Marshall, Sunday-school	10 77
Middle Grove, Sunday-school	4 00
Mexico	21 65
Sunday-school	5 72
Mt. Zion	3 30
Monticello, Sunday-school	1 40
Miami, Lizzie Hanlon Miss. Band	30 00
New Comer, Sunday-school	1 70
Nabonne	4 30
New Florence, individuals	6 50
Orchid, Sunday-school	2 20
Pleasant Hill, Mary Freeman	25
Sunday-school	4 00
Plattsburg, D. Cook and wife	10 00
Palmyra	19 23
Sunday-school	5 55
Paynesville, Sunday-school	7 25
Pierce City, Sunday-school	84
Pattonsburg	1 64
Rockport, Sunday-school	4 50
Ridgeway, J. M. Hughes	10 00
Richmond	8 00
St. Louis, First Church and Sunday-school	10 00
R. D. Patterson	20 00
J. H. Smart	20 00
Smithville, Sunday-school	6 80
Smithfield, Sunday-school	6 42
Springfield, South Side S. S.	10 50
Slater, Sunday-school	5 67
Shelbina, Sunday-school	8 20
Santa Fe, Sunday-school class	1 00
St. Joe, Wyatt Park	3 45
State Missionary Board	1,264 00
Weston, Sunday-school	1 50
Warrensburg, Sunday-school	5 10
Waverly	1 50
Woodlawn	3 50
Windsor, W. T. Shivel	10 00

MICHIGAN.

Bangor, Sunday-school	4 00
Ballards, Sunday-school	4 53
Coldwater, Sunday-school, Scoville	1 00
Cascade, Missionary Society	2 13
Sunday-school	6 00
Coleman, Mrs. S. M. Peters	2 00
Detroit, Central Church and Sunday-school	5 96
Duplain, Sunday-school	3 60
Dowagiac	4 76
Eau Claire, brethren	4 25
Fremont	1 10
Greenville, Frank E. Wood	10 00
Grand Rapids	$ 23 80
H. N. Allen	5 00
Muir, Sunday-school class No. 6	55
Mottville, C. Eliza. Nash	1 00
Paw Paw, Sunday-school	2 00
Saranac, a sister	1 00
St. Louis, Sunday-school	5 50
Trowbridge, Sunday-school	7 00
Vandalia, Sunday-school	4 54

MONTANA.

Deer Lodge	3 55

NEBRASKA.

Alma	8 00
Sunday-school	1 60
Beatrice	7 00
Bower	7 30
Craig, Sunday-school	4 00
Clay Center	4 20
Jessie T. Iller	10 00
Charter Oak	4 00
Falls City	6 95
O. C. Atwater	10 00
Fairfield	9 61
Fairview	1 50
Greenwood	3 80
Hastings	4 00
Imperial	2 00
Lanham	2 81
Lincoln, D. Sarah E. Green	20 00
Nelson, Jennie Galley	10 00
Omaha, First Church and Sunday-school	3 90
Mrs. Samuel Cotner	5 00
J. B. Johnson	10 00
Mrs. Johnson	2 00
Odell	2 41
Oxford, F. T. Runker	5 00
Pawnee City	3 30
Sunday-school	3 00
Plattsmouth, Sunday-school	2 65
Plainview, Sunday-school	1 80
Rock Creek	3 25
Sunday-school	1 00
Red Cloud	2 40
State Convention	86 22
Table Rock	5 00
Ulysses	4 00
Unadilla	18 00

NORTH DAKOTA.

Fargo, brethren	4 00

NEW YORK.

Auburn	6 60
Sunday-school	1 94
Buffalo	27 25
D. L. Ransom	20 00
Albert and Mattie Erb	62
Mrs. A. B. Kellogg	20 00
Mrs. Nettie L. Ransom	20 00
Sunday-school, Class C	1 00
Sunday-school, Mrs. B's class	60
Mrs. Tillinghast	10 00
Brooklyn, J. R. Tolar	20 00
New Mission	1 50
Green Point	8 50
Class Girls	2 00
Clarence	4 80
Sunday-school	2 65
Simon Rohrer	20 00
Hiram Erb	5 00
East Aurora	5 00
East Lancaster, June Meeting	40 00
New York, Mission Society	20 00
B. B. Tyler	20 00
Oswego, W. L. Welsh	9 00
Poestenkill	10 75
Pittstown	13 00
Pompey	5 00

Redfield, Mrs. S. McKinney	20 00
Rochester	4 00
Richville	3 17
South Butler	1 50
Rebecca Taylor	2 00
Sterling, Mary M. Harley	5 00
Syracuse	25 00
Troy	12 25
Thos. Loudon	5 06
Tonawanda	11 00
South Side Sunkay-school	10 43
North Side	10 00
Sunday-school	12 46
Throopsville, Sunday-school	7 00
Warsaw, Mrs. H. W. Austin	1 00

NORTH CAROLINA.

Bethany	9 41
Macedonia	95
New Berne	5 85
Poplar Chapel	1 05

OHIO.

Ashland	20 44
Augusta, church and Sunday-school	3 75
Alliance	5 51
Akron, High street	39 06
Y. P. S. C. E	7 75
Sixth Ward	15 00
Braceville	10 84
Beallsville	2 65
Bellaire	4 23
Sunday-school	13 24
Bedford	6 75
Bucyrus	1 15
Bowling Green	3 24
Bethel, Wood Co	15 63
Sunday-school	3 92
Bryan	8 50
Brookfield	4 80
Bethel, Clement Co	5 25
Brooklyn Village, S. A. Bartlett	2 00
Cincinnati, Central	77 57
Richmond street	40 00
Walnut Hills	20 00
C. J. Tannar	10 00
C. H. Boaz	40 00
G. W. Muckley	20 00
Mrs. G. W. Muckley	10 00
J. H. Hardin	10 00
Richmond Y. P. S. C. E	5 00
L. C. Fillmore	10 00
F. M. Biddle	5 00
W. S. Dickinson	20 00
Mrs. W. S. Dickinson	20 00
Mrs. E. W. Cunningham	25 00
Mrs. V. O. Pinckard	10 00
J. B. Peasley	10 00
Cicero, J. Shank	2 00
Chagrin Falls	2 89
Clio	4 25
Croton	1 60
Canfield, Sunday-school	3 00
Chester, Mrs. P. Oliver	1 00
Carthage	5 00
Y. P. S. C. E	5 00
Chatham, E. S. Moody	10 00
Chester, Cross Roads	1 00
Clear Creek	7 15
Cygnet	2 00
Cleveland, Euclid avenue	55 05
Cedar avenue	7 56
Euclid avenue Sunday-school	25 00
Mrs. W. J. McKinnie	10 00
A. Wilcox	10 00
H. E. McMillen	10 00
A. R. Teachout	10 00
Mrs. A. R. Teachout	10 00
O. R. Newcomb	10 00
A. N. Gilbert	20 00
Mamie A. Tilden	10 00
Mrs. O. C. Sturgeon	10 00
Deerfield	20 00
Dundee	2 80
Delta	2 00
Dennison, Sunday-school	3 86
Dayton	80 77
Sunday-school	20 00
H. C. Darst	10 00
H. L. Willett	5 00
Elmore	8 10
W. H. Willison	20 00
East Liverpool	10 60
East Fairfield	2 15
Freeport	6 40
Frazeysburg, Miss Shafer's class	2 45
Findlay	12 45
Fayette	2 00
Galena, Mrs. S. Wambaugh	3 00
Greenfield	13 00
Sunday-school	5 00
Genoa	2 25
Hartford	4 55
Hiram	10 00
G. A. Peckham	20 00
Mrs. E. V. Zollars	10 00
B. S. Dean	10 00
Hamilton	50 00
R. S. Graves	10 00
Hubbard	8 70
Lick Creek, Sunday-school	12 30
Lima	2 33
Lorain	1 50
Mentor	9 00
Marion	15 00
Mansfield	10 00
Marlboro	9 78
Minerva, First Church	4 00
Montville	2 85
Miamisburg, C. W. Talbot	20 00
Mt. Healthy	10 00
E. E. Curry	10 00
Massillon	6 00
C. C. Smith	10 00
Mogadore	2 45
Nashville	2 30
New Philadelphia	3 09
J. H. Dodd	10 00
New Lisbon	10 00
North Kingsville, Mrs. D. K. Clayton	5 00
North Fairfield	11 53
New Berlin	11 00
New Antioch, W. V. Utter	2 00
North Bristol	3 64
Omega	94
Perry	5 00
Sunday-school	2 71
A friend	1 00
Portsmouth, J. F. Davis	20 00
Pricetown	3 07
Ravenna	16 87
Sunday-school	8 11
E. G. Laughlin	20 00
Ripley, Holmes Co	4 50
Ripley, Brown Co	5 50
Rocky River	3 04
Tedrow	6 45
Sunday-school	3 45
Stowe	3 51
Steubenville, E. A. Bosworth	10 00
South Russel	95
Southington	4 50
Shreve	9 25
Sparta	6 22
Shelby	3 76
Sabina	3 15
Salem	18 44
State Missionary Board	98 51
Warren	17 00
Wellington	17 56
Wauseon, S. Metzler	10 00
Waynesburg, Sunday-school	1 37
Washington, C. H	4 50
Wooster	5 00
Wilmington, Mrs. W. J. McKenzie	5 00
Willoughby	11 75
Woodsfield, individuals	1 00
Youngstown	15 25
G. A. Anderson	20 00

Youngstown, A disciple	$ 5 00
J. Lerner	10 00
A sister	1 00
ONTARIO.	
Everton, J. A. Brenenstuhl	2 00
Mrs. J. A. Brenenstuhl	2 00
Humberstone, Mrs. N. L. Frick	2 00
Owen Sound, June Meeting	51 00
St. Thomas, T. B. Knowles	5 00
Toronto, J. R. Gaff	6 00
OREGON.	
Athena, for W. F. C	7 40
Convention, East Oregon	10 00
Corvallis, for W. F. C	20 00
East Portland	15 00
Sunday-school	2 00
Hillsboro	3 80
Pleasant Hill	3 45
Salem, for W. F. C	131 00
PENNSYLVANIA.	
Allegheny	85 00
Sunday-school	30 65
Robert Latimer	20 00
A. C. Latimer	20 00
Braddocks	17 35
Annie E. Darsie	5 00
J. R. McCune	20 00
Sunday-school	4 00
Bellefonte, Sunday-school	2 25
W. L. Hayden	10 00
Canton	3 69
J. H. Gordinier	5 00
Connellsville	9 00
Camp Hill	2 05
Chewton Chapel	6 00
Ebensburg	2 00
A sister	1 00
Erie	10 15
Sunday-school	13 70
Edenburg	8 77
Granville Center	3 06
Sunday-school	1 66
Hazlewood	20 50
Geo. T. Oliver	10 00
Huntsdale	2 95
Johnstown, Mrs. J. A Brenenstuhl	1 00
New Castle	68 38
Thos. W. Phillips	2,500 00
Thos. W. Phillips, Jr	50 00
Mrs. Thos. W. Phillips	1,000 00
Philadelphia, Central Church	29 46
Mrs. L. D. Mayhew	10 00
Lulu Richardson	5 00
Third Church Sunday-school	5 00
Plymouth	19 79
Sunday-school	3 75
Pulaski, Sunday-school	1 00
Pittsburg, East End	5 80
W. C. Lynn	20 00
W. A. Watkins	1 00
Poe, S. W. Swearingen	1 00
Somerset	35 50
Sunday-school	19 00
Scranton	4 55
Sunday-school	3 65
Uniontown	6 45
Washington	11 23
Sunday-school	17 82
West Middlesex, Mrs. Baldwin	1 00
SOUTH DAKOTA.	
Aberdeen	3 25
Deadwood, sisters	26 00
Farmington	2 00
Sioux Falls	5 00
State Missionary Board	12 00
Watertown	20 00
Sunday-school	3 70
TENNESSEE.	
Chattanooga, Sunday-school	7 00
Mrs. G. B. Woodworth	10 00
Ben Woodworth	10 00
Knoxville, Sunday-school	$ 6 00
Minnich, W. W. Newkirk	22 35
Sunday-school	4 65
Memphis, Linden street	40 00
J. H. Allen	100 00
Nashville, D. C. Hall	60
A. I. Myhr	20 00
TEXAS.	
Austin	20 00
Pinkerton and Bush	20 00
Brownwood, Sunday-school	2 15
Brady, Sunday school	5 30
Decatur	3 85
Dallas	13 05
Henry B. Kane	10 00
Dr. A. Johnson	60 00
Dr. R. W. Allen	20 00
J. H. Rosecrans	10 00
Eagle Lake, Sunday-school	10 00
Ft. Worth, J. W. Lowler	10 00
Galveston, Julia M. Hatch	5 00
Greenville, Sunday-school	3 50
Houston	5 00
Sunday-school	5 00
Mason, Sunday-school	3 20
State Missionary Convention	24 33
Thorp Springs	26 20
A. J. Bush	20 00
Sunday-school	6 00
UTAH.	
Salt Lake, for W. F. C	136 25
VERMONT.	
West Rupert	6 80
VIRGINIA.	
Ashland, Miss J. T. Winfield	1 00
Mann and Congory	1 00
Antioch, Page Co	10 00
Berryville, Mrs. E. A. Parshall	3 00
Bethlehem	4 00
Bowling Green, Sunday-school	1 50
Danville	8 41
R. W. Vanhook	5 00
Forest Grove	1 58
Gethsemane	9 66
Sunday-school	15 75
Grafton	4 60
Hampton	4 00
Independence	1 15
Lynchburg	7 75
Liberty	4 63
Louisa C. H	10 87
Sunday-school	3 67
W. S. Goach	5 00
Martinsville	6 59
Sunday-school	1 60
Mt. Jackson	10 25
Matthews C. H., Sunday-school	2 09
Macedonia	85
Newport News, Sunday-school	5 00
Norfolk	8 20
Mrs. M. W. Mason	2 00
Olivet	1 00
Sunday-school	3 00
Pulaski Co., estate A. M. Wilson	25 00
Pulaski City	1 00
Richmond, Seventh street	84 65
Marshall street	12 40
Third Church and Sunday-school	5 50
J. L. English	1 00
Roanake	10 12
Rappahannock, Sunday-school	1 42
Smyrna	3 50
Sunday-school	4 00
State Missionary Convention	71 58
Tazewell C. H	5 55
Union Chapel	1 00
Wytheville	4 70

WYOMING.	
Laramie	$ 7 25
O. S. Jackson	10 00
Chas. Rowe	10 00
WEST VIRGINIA.	
Bethany	20 00
H. H. Rumble	10 00
A. McLean	20 00
F. M. Dowling	10 00
Sunday-school	7 00
Wheeling	11 50
Sunday-school	11 10
J. A. Hopkins	10 00
A sister	20 00
Worthington	5 00
WASHINGTON.	
Deer Creek Falls	2 85
Medical Lake	5 42
Olympia Bible Class	3 50
Puyallup, Chas Ross	10 00
Frank Spinning	10 00
Spokane Falls	79 00
Bruce Wolverton	10 00
Seattle	22 00
J. S. McCallum	10 00
Mrs. J. S. McCallum	1 00
Jane Gilman	10 00
T. A. Cooper	10 00
M. Harris	10 00
John James	10 00
M. L. Baer	10 00
S. Sutherland	10 00
Mrs. Wm. Hale	5 00
Mr. Thomas	5 00
Sunday-school	10 00
Sumner, Geo. H. Ryan	10 00
Tacoma	25 55
L. J. Pentecost	10 00
Miles Clifford	10 00
A. L. Jackson	10 00
T. J. Sweeney	10 00
Tacoma, J. W. R. Spinning	$ 10 00
E. F. Messenger	10 00
Frank Clifford	10 00
Frank Gloyd	10 00
Ben Hewery	10 00
Mrs. L. J. Pentecost	5 00
Fred R. Cowden	5 00
W. F. Cowden and family	25 00
Sunday-school	3 00
Walla Walla, Sunday-school	1 00
Winlock	5 00
Arthur Davis	5 00
Yakima, Lucy Flint	10 00
Emma Eshelman	10 00
Pruder Eshelman	10 00
Mrs. L. J. May	10 00
WISCONSIN.	
Center	8 00
Monroe	2 73
Milwaukee	32 46
Sunday-school	20 00
Richland Center	5 18
Sunday-school	3 75
Waupun	5 50
MISCELLANEOUS.	
Geneva, Switzerland, G. P. Coler	20 00
Convention Collection	53 11
Interest on Teeter Notes	102 00
Interest on Metcalf Fund	70 00
Interest on Relief Fund	140 00
Estate Mrs. S. H. Scott	604 89
Min. Relief Fund	201 65
Proceeds J. W. J's. lectures	10 16
Trustee's Hymn Book	288 71
Collection for Ch. Ex. Fund *	15,620 19
Interest on Ch. Ex. Loans	658 34
Supplemental Funds †	14,823 11

* For details see Report of Board Church Extension.

† See table exhibiting work of missionaries

GENERAL CHRISTIAN MISSIONARY CONVENTION.

Board Meetings.—The second Tuesday of each month, Room 55, Johnson Building, Cincinnati, O.

COMMITTEES OF THE BOARD.

Ways and Means.—V. O. Pinckard, J. W. Wright, Russell Errett.
Missions and Missionaries.—J. Z. Tyler, F. B. Walker, D. W. Chase.
Printing and Publishing.—R. Moffett, W. S. Priest, J. H. Fillmore.
Ministerial Relief.—V. O. Pinckard, W. S. Keem, H. C. Garrison.
Tract Distribution.—H. McDiarmid, C. J. Tannar, R. S. Groves.

For Extension Fund business address G. W. Muckler, Secretary, Kansas City, Mo.

For all other business address R. Moffett, Corresponding Secretary, 715 Logan Ave., Cleveland, Ohio.

TABLE EXHIBITING THE MISSIONARY WORK OF STATE ORGANIZATIONS FOR LAST FISCAL YEAR.

STATE.	No. Pastors and Evangelists for whole or part time.	Number of Days.	Number of Baptisms.	Number of Other Accessions.	No. of Places where Meetings were held.	Number of New & Unorganized Places visited.	Number of Churches organized.	Number of Sunday Schools organized.	Amount Raised by State Boards.	Amount Raised by District Boards.	Amount by Missionary Stations.	Amount Pledges for Local Work and Future Work.
Alabama*	4	261	93	78	28	.....	3	2	$ 407	$.....	$ 280	$.....
Arkansas	6	885	230	248	35	4	3	.....	750	300	450	.....
Colorado	7	597	37	31	16	6	.....	.....	577	.....	142	297
California*	7	938	365	153	14	10	6	6	2,250	500	500	19,500
Georgia	5	746	46	25	16	25	8	.....	250	900	.....	300
Illinois	21	1193	871	443	48	3	.....	.....	1,481	1,291	2,958	5,333
Indiana*	15	3600	1000	615	200	25	16	.....	3,500	10,000	9,870	.....
Indiana S. S. Association	1	326	137	.....	51	.....	.....	29	1,500	.....	.....	387
Iowa	11	783	305	205	18	7	7	.....	1,595	70	1,160	2,900
Kansas	19	1837	208	311	23	5	.....	.....	2,655	.....	552	500
Kansas S. S. Association	2	595	89	27	128	15	1	3	1,050	.....	1,156	4,050
Kentucky	31	5102	1293	1983	60	20	22	50	11,670	.....	2,158	12,398
Kentucky S. W	2	300	.....	.....	67	.....	2	43	1,500	.....	500	.....
Kentucky S. S. Association	4	1090	290	80	50	.....	2	.....	4,061	.....	.....	6,913
Michigan	1	355	45	56	12	2	1	1	1,025	.....	.....	.....
Minnesota	1	322	15	7	3	2	.....	.....	988	.....	.....	2,900
Missouri	60	3145	812	561	60	25	3	.....	7,433	.....	15,623	10,900
Missouri S. S. Association	4	920	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	38	4,831	.....	.....	7,764
Mississippi	3	500	30	27	14	9	3	.....	900	.....	.....	.....
Maryland, Delaware & Dist. of Columbia	5	900	141	90	12	5	1	1	1,180	.....	.....	6,000
Nebraska*	4	565	212	164	23	8	3	.....	842	.....	748	1,730
New York	1	365	29	10	2	2	1	.....	(a) 5,014	.....	.....	.....
North Carolina	5	780	84	33	16	15	4	8	575	375	.....	5.027
New England	1	365	49	13	2	1	.....	.....	500	.....	.....	2,700
Ohio	31	2501	747	325	18	.....	7	7	4,918	4,278	.....	.....
Oregon	3	605	205	180	25	4	3	1	1,315	300	.....	.....
Pennsylvania (Western)	7	2281	350	100	8	2	2	1	5,000	1,600	5,000	20,000
South Carolina*	1	330	60	65	14	3	2	.....	300	.....	.....	.....
South Dakota	3	290	100	125	14	8	3	2	261	.....	.....	500
Texas	18	3737	750	800	56	30	25	15	6,000	1,100	2,540	13,500
Tennessee	1	270	100	36	25	.....	.....	.....	2,326	.....	.....	14,000
Virginia*	18	1890	160	85	44	.....	.....	.....	3,778	2,000	.....	.....
West Virginia*	1	40	20	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	360	2,000	.....	.....
Wisconsin	4	365	40	25	4	.....	.....	.....	800	.....	400	4,000
Washington	2	380	84	66	14	2	.....	.....	1,316	.....	475	.....
Total	309	35859	8997	6967	1130	238	142	206	$ 77,816	$24,714	$44,512	$140,193

* 1889. (a) Chiefly for Rochester House.

General Christian Missionary Convention.

227

OFFICERS FOR 1890–91.

PRESIDENT.

D. R. EWING.....Des Moines, Ia.

VICE PRESIDENTS.

A. M. ATKINSON.....Indiana.
WM. BOWLER.....Ohio.
W. CHENAULT.....Kansas.

RECORDING SECRETARIES.

B. L. SMITH.....Kansas.
J. A. LORD.....Missouri.
A. WILCOX.....Ohio.

CORRESPONDING SECRETARY.

R. MOFFETT.....715 Logan Avenue, Cleveland, O.

TREASURER.

V. O. PINCKARD.....102 West Second Street, Cincinnati, O.

AUDITOR.

RUSSELL ERRETT.....Cincinnati, O.

ACTING BOARD OF MANAGERS.

R. M. BISHOP.....Cincinnati, O.
J. Z. TYLER..... "
C. J. TANNAR..... "
J. F. WRIGHT..... "
J. H. FILLMORE..... "
D. W. CHASE..... "
F. B. WALKER.....Cincinnati, O.
H. MCDIARMID..... "
H. C. GARRISON.....Newport, Ky.
W. S. PRIEST.....Covington, Ky.
W. S. KEENE..... "
R. S. GROVES.....Hamilton, O.

BOARD OF CHURCH EXTENSION.

T. P. HALEY.....Kansas City, Mo.
T. R. BRYAN..... " "
L. BACON..... " "
E. P. GROVES..... " "
F. M. RAINS.....Topeka, Kan.
D. M. SMART.....St. Louis, Mo.
W. O. THOMAS.....Kansas City, Mo.
G. W. Murphy, Sec'y, " "

BOARD OF NEGRO EVANGELIZATION AND EDUCATION.

E. L. POWELL.....Louisville, Ky.
H. L. STONE..... "
W. J. LOOS..... "
J. T. HAWKINS..... "
W. S. GILTNER.....Eminence, Ky.
J. I. IRWIN.....Columbus, Ind.
J. W. MCGARVEY.....Lexington, Ky.

FORM OF BEQUEST.

"I hereby give and bequeath to the General Christian Missionary Convention, whose headquarters are in Cincinnati, Ohio, the sum of —— dollars, to be used solely for the spread of the gospel of Jesus Christ, under the direction of its Board of Managers."

If the bequest consists of real estate, it should be particularly described. If the testator desires his money to be used for any special object, he should indicate it. Wills should conform strictly to the laws of the State in which the testator resides.

FIFTY THOUSAND DOLLARS

FOR THE EVANGELIZING FUND OF THE

GENERAL CHRISTIAN MISSIONARY CONVENTION.

The Des Moines Convention directed the Board to make an effort to raise $50,000 for the Evangelizing Fund, for the year ending October 1, 1801, and to apportion the amount among the States. We give below the amount apportioned according to this instruction. We have thought it wise to classify receipts from church and Sunday-school collections, and from individuals.

It will be noted that if all the disciples in the United States can be enlisted to contribute to the church offerings, the apportionment is only an average of five cents per member. And if each pupil of our Sunday-schools can be induced to give, the amount apportioned to Sunday-schools is only an average of two cents per member. But it must be remembered that not one-fifth of our churches and schools will be likely to give heed to this call; so that our churches and Sunday-schools which have the missionary spirit should give largely in excess of this average.

We have set down $12,000 to come from the well-to-do brethren, over and above collections. To raise this sum will require an average of $10 from 1200 persons; or if we secure 200 life directors at $20 each, and 800 life members at $10 each, we will raise $12,000. Surely there can be found a number of missionary men and women who are able and willing to contribute this amount. There are others who can give hundreds and thousands if they can be impressed with the importance of this home missionary work. We count upon State Secretaries to aid in realizing our estimates.

APPORTIONMENT.

	From Church Collections.	From Sunday-school Collections.	From Individuals.	Total.
Alabama	$ 250	$ 50	$ 50	$ 350
Arizona	15	10	25	50
Arkansas	350	100	50	500
California	600	150	100	850
Colorado	200	100	100	400
Connecticut	25	25	50	100
Delaware	10	10	30	30
District of Columbia	100	25	25	150
Florida	20	15	25	60
Georgia	250	50	50	350
Idaho	20	10	20	50
Illinois	3,500	1,000	500	5,000
Indiana	4,000	1,000	1,000	6,000
Iowa	2,000	500	500	3,000
Kansas	2,000	500	500	3,000
Kentucky	4,200	1,000	800	6,000
Louisiana	25	25	50	100
Massachusetts	125	50	25	200
Maryland	200	50	25	300
Minnesota	225	100	25	350
Missouri	4,000	1,000	2,000	7,000
Mississippi	250	100	50	400
Michigan	400	200	150	750
Nebraska	600	250	100	950
North Carolina	250	100	50	400
Ohio	3,500	500	1,000	5,000
Oklahoma	25	10	25	60
Oregon	200	100	100	400
Pennsylvania	750	250	3,500	4,500
South Carolina	25	25	50	100
South Dakota	50	25	50	125
Tennessee	250	50	250	550
Texas	400	150	150	700
Vermont	15	10	.....	25
Virginia	600	200	50	850
Washington	200	100	350	650
West Virginia	250	100	100	450
Wisconsin	100	50	50	200
Wyoming	20	10	20	50
Total	$30,000	$8,000	$12,000	$50,000

Minutes of the General Christian Missionary Convention

FORTY-SECOND ANNIVERSARY.

THE Convention assembled at the First Christian Church in Allegheny, Pennsylvania, at two o'clock, P. M., Tuesday, October 20, 1891.

The President, D. R. Ewing, of Iowa, being absent, A. M. Atkinson, of Indiana, the senior Vice-President, called the meeting to order. H. O. Breeden, of Iowa, read the Scriptures, and A. P. Cobb, of Illinois, led in prayer.

On motion of R. Moffett, the President appointed the regular committees, as follows:

ON ENROLLMENT.—F. V. Brown (New York), C. W. Talbott (Ohio), E. F. Boggess (Oklahoma), and H. Woods (Illinois).

ORDER OF BUSINESS.—W. F. Cowden (Washington), Mrs. O. A. Burgess (Indiana), L. Bacon (Missouri), J. Z. Tyler (Ohio), and J. S. Shouse (Kentucky).

RESOLUTIONS.—G. W. Muckley (Missouri), J. C. B. Stivers (Pennsylvania) G. A. Willett (Michigan), J. B. Hamaker (Virginia).

NOMINATIONS.—E. V. Zollars (Ohio), B. F. Clay (Utah), F. M. Raine (Kansas), F. M. Call (Missouri), C. E. Morgan (Indiana).

PLACE OF NEXT MEETING.—E. W. Darst (Massachusetts), Mrs. W. B. Craig (Colorado), N. A. McConnell (Iowa), R. W. Stancil (North Carolina), C. G. McNeil (Minnesota).

The final report of Enrollment Committee showed the following members and visitors present:

Alabama.—Delegate: J. J. Irvine, Birmingham.

Connecticut.—Delegate: E. Jay Teagarden, Danbury.

Colorado.—Delegate: Mary T. Rist, Loveland.

District of Columbia.—Delegates: W. W. Dungan, E. B. Bagby, F. D. Power, Asa W. Piper, Benj. Summy. Visitors: Mrs. J. G. Thompson, Mrs. Kate D. Moore, W. P. Alden, D. R. Whitcomb, Mrs. D. R. Whitcomb, Mrs. Benj. Summy.

Illinois.—Delegates: T. D. Butler, W. J. Ford, Mrs. Geo. Earp. Life Directors: Hiram Woods, A. P. Cobb, F. M. Kirkham, J. G. Waggoner. Life Member: Miss E. J. Dickinson. Visitors: Geo. B. Earp, J. S. Hughes, Mrs. M.M. Cobb.

Indiana.—Delegates: Mrs. A. F. Armstrong, C. E. Morgan, T. A. Reynolds. Life Directors: A. M. Atkinson. Mrs. A. M. Atkinson. Life Member: Mrs. O. A. Burgess. Annual Members: Miss Clara Shank, Mr. and Mrs. W. K. Azbill. Visitors: Mrs. T. A. Reynolds, Mrs. Almira N. White, Lois A. White, C. W. Hamilton, A. M. Hall, Izora Hendrick, Eva M. Jeffries, Martha Dunham, Mrs. V. A. Pollard, Mrs. David Walk.

Iowa.—Delegates: Levi Marshall, C. B. Read, E. M. Todd, N. A. McConnell, H. A. Lemon. Life Directors: F. M. Drake, G. T. Carpenter, H. O. Breeden, B. O. Aylesworth. Life Members: Mr. and Mrs. J. B. Burton, W. W. Williams. Visitors: J. S. Hanna, Edith E. Miller, Mrs. C. B. Read.

Kansas.—Life Directors: F. M. Rains, Benj. L. Smith.

Kentucky.—Delegates: Geo. Darsie, H. D. Clark, R. T. Mathews, John S. Shouse. Life Directors: H. A. McDonald, Chas. Louis Loos. Annual Members: D. R. Wilkins, E. L. Powell. Visitors: Mrs. Virginia Thompson, D. H. Thompson, W. M. Forrest, Alpheus P. Merchant, M. F. Robinson, W. J. Loos.

Massachusetts.—Delegates: S. M. Hunt, A. B. Chamberlain, Mr. and Mrs. E. W. Darst. Visitors: Mr. and Mrs. W. H. Rogers, Mrs. W. A. Blaisdell, Mrs. H. L. Henry, Mrs. C. H. Till, Millie K. Chrimes.

Missouri.—Delegates: F. M. Hall, T. H. Capp, F. E. Udell, Miss M. L. Payne, G. A. Hoffman. Life Directors: Langston Bacon, G. W. Muckley, J. H. Garrison, Morgan Morgans. Visitor: Mrs. J. H. Garrison.

Minnesota.—Delegates: Leander Lane, W. J. Lhamon, C. Grant McNeill. Life Director: Chas. Evans Holt. Visitor: Mrs. W. J. Lhamon.

Montana.—Life Director: M. L. Streator. Annual Member: Mrs. M. L. Streator. Visitor: Galen Wood.

Michigan.—Delegates: W. J. Russell, J. H. Reese, G. A. Willett, H. N. Allen.

Maryland.—Life Directors: Jacob B. Thomas, W. S. Hoye. Visitors: Peter Ainslee, Mrs. Mary E. Varney, William W. Varney, C. W. Harvey, W. T. Bishop.

Nebraska.—Delegate: C. W. Hemry, J. M. McKay.

New York.—Delegates: Grace A. Taber, Elias A. Long, E. W. Norton, W. Fred Schrontz, R. A. Burriss, F. P. Arthur. Life Directors: Simon Rohrer, W. A. Belding, John R. Tolar, B. B. Tyler. Life Members: Mr. and Mrs. G. B. Farrington, Mrs. B. B. Tyler. Visitors: Mary Greybiel, John E. Pierce, Edward J. Butler, Mrs. Theo. Van Wormer, Eli H. Long, Edw. B. Grove, F. V. Brown, R. W. Stevenson.

North Carolina.—Delegate: R. W. Stancil.

Oklahoma.—Delegate: E. F. Boggess.

Ohio.—Delegates: G. M. Kemp, Chas. Traxler, J. M. Vanhorn, A. B. Williams, Nettie Hopkins, J. F. Davis, Mr. and Mrs. J. M. Appleton, Mrs. Bessie Chase, Mrs. Nancy Everhard, Thos. Chalmers, C. E. Taylor, G. P. Ruttlege, L. Southmayd, A. L. Jones, W. R. Warren, Flora D. Price, Mrs. H. H. Hall, Mrs. S. Cotterell, Mrs. H. L. Willett, R. S. Groves. Life Directors: E. G. Laughlin, H. Gerould, Wm. Bowler, R. Moffett, D. W. Chase, Alanson Wilcox, Mr. and Mrs. W. S. Dickinson, R. M. Bishop, C. W. Talbott, E. B. Wakefield, C. C. Smith, E. A. Bosworth, O. G. Hertzog, E. V. Zollars, J. H. Fillmore, Mrs. J. P. Teeple. Life Members: H. L. Willett, Mr. and Mrs. H. McDiarmid, J. Z. Tyler, M. J. Grable, Celia S. Pritchard, Mrs. R. Moffett, Lloyd Darsie. Annual Members: C. M. Keene, Louise Campbell, W. J Morrison, A. C. Chalmers, Mrs. Ira Adams. Visitors: Mrs. R. B. Pritchard, Lottie M. Sackett, Mrs. E. A. Bosworth, M. J. Remick, A. P. Frost, Mrs. J. S. Bowman, Mrs. S. J. Firestone, Phoebe A. Farr, Mrs. Louisa Kemp, Mrs. T. C. Brunton, W. M. Loomis, D. J. White, H. E. Ward, C. E. Smootz, Mrs. E. S. Stroup, Miss Carrie P. Patch, Mrs. C. M. Rice, Oella Heatherington, Maud Heatherington, Mrs. J. M. Vanhorn, Mrs. I. W. Gray, Mrs. L. M. Henry, Mrs. H. E. Corbett, Mrs. Emma A. Rigby, Mrs. O. G. Hertzog, Chas. Howard, J. E. Pounds, J. C. Cannon, Martha F. Paul, E. J. Cassell, Mary A. Booth, Ellen J. Miller, Alva Jackman, Maggie L. Hagur, Mattie Pounds, Mrs. J. G. Park, Hiram Vankirk, Mrs. S. C. Adams, Mary A. Adolph, S. J. White, W. L. Neal, Geo. C. Hane, S. A. Cochrane, Mrs. Stout, Mrs. Lloyd Darsie, Caroline Fowler, Alicia G. Ranne, Mrs. A. B. Williams, Emma Beck, L. Etta Rannells, C. A. Rannells, Lizzie Wallace, J. H. Ford, E. J. Cannan, Mrs. C. W. Lepper, Mattie Strawn, Ella Diver, Mrs. W. F. Towns, Mrs. S. E. Lawson, Mrs. J. F. Davis, W. J. Wright, C. G. Brelos, Lorena Peppard, Harry G. White, J. D. Forrest, Mrs. T. D. Yost, Carrie Hostetter, Lulu Smootz.

Pennsylvania.—Delegates: E. L. Frazier, Matthew S. Blair, R. G. White, Chas. S. Long, A. B. Philputt, Grace E. Ross, J. F. Reinhart, Mrs. J. T. Reinhart, Mrs. Lillie V. C. Richardson, J. F. Sloan, H. W. Talmage, Mrs. C. W. Granger, C. W. Granger. Life Members: John S. Miller, W. F. Richardson, J. R. Gaff, Campbell Jobes, Dr. S. T. Dodd, J. R. Watson. Life Directors: Joseph P. McCune, T. W. Phillips, A. M. Chamberlain, I. A. Thayer, J. C. B. Stivers. Visitors: Mrs. J. F. Sloan, Mrs. W. H. Roberts, Mrs. R. G. White, Mrs. Dr. Phillips, Mrs. B. Phillips, Miss Martha Knable, Mrs. S. S. Nichol, Wm. D. Lane, Mrs. Dr. S. T. Dodd, Mrs. J. W. Phillips, Maud Morrison, Anna and Agnes Doyen, I. N. Grisso, Isabella Davidson, Mrs. W. L. Shallenberger, Mrs. J. C. B. Stivers, H. E. Dilley, Mrs. D. W. Caius, Mrs. K. M. Long, Mamie M. Lucas, Miss Mary E. Hanna, Mrs. J. S. Hanna, Mrs. Hugh Wood, Mary L. Ross, J. S. Ross, Mrs. E. L. Frazier, B. A. Bower, Addie J. Smith, Jas. B. Smith, N. R. Paul, Mr. and Mrs. J. T. Phillips, Mrs. R. A. Clay, E. L. Mills, Mrs. W. A. Holland, Attie McCune, Mrs. Joseph McCune, Mrs. Joseph Price, Minnie Witherspoon, Mrs. J. N. Shallenberger, J. N. Shallenberger, Mrs. Lavenia Stall, H. A. Hertzell, J. E. Whitsett, Mrs. H. P. Kimmell, Mrs. W. A. Crawford, Nellie Gans, Mrs. Mary Gans, Jessie A. McCleary, Lucy C. Gans, A. M. Howard, Mrs. Hugh Chain, Jr., Hugh Chain, Jr., J. S. Ross, Mary L. Ross, Mrs. A. M. Harvuot, J. B. Carson, J. L. Shannon, Sarah Philips, Mrs. O. H. Philips, O. H. Philips, Mrs. T. R. Knight, Dora Woodruff, Geo. T. Camp, Mrs. Washington, Miss Edith Schell, Mrs. B. Reid, Anna Shrontz, Flora Moninger, Sadie Shrontz, Mrs. J. H. Moore, Lizzie Shrontz, Maggie Day, Mrs. Ella K. Keffer, Ollie M. Chamberlain, Ingraham N. Frye, L. Maxwell, J. L. Cross, Mrs. J. Waldron Miller, Miss A. C. Maurer, Mrs. De F. S. Smith, Mrs. L. G. Agnes, J. T. Philips, Nora Madden, Mrs. Sadie Caskey, and the members of the churches in Allegheny and Pittsburg generally.

South Dakota.—Delegates: E. E. Snoddy, S. E. Young.

Tennessee.—Delegates: R. M. Giddens, B. J. Farrar, A. I. Myhr, S. W. Moore. Visitor: Mrs. S. J. Cope.

Texas.—Visitor: M T. Brown.

Utah.—Delegate: B. F. Clay.

Virginia. — Delegates: J. B. Carey, I. J. Spencer, J. D. Hamaker, Mrs. A. F. Bagby, H. C. Garrison. Life Members: A. R. Moore, Jabez Hall. Visitors: J. L. Darsie and C. E. Moore.

Washington.—Life Directors: Mr. and Mrs. W. F. Cowden.

West Virginia.—Delegates: Gilbert L. Harney, Samuel G. Naylor. Life Director: A. McLean. Life Members: Frank M. Dowling, J. A. Hopkins. Visitors: Mrs. R. A. Swearinger, H. J. Carson, Mrs. A. Muckley, W. E. Reeves, John K. Rice, Luther Rice, J. C. Palmer, Irene T. Myers, Richard Bagby, C. B. Turner, Miss Delora Moore, Earle Wilfley, S. J. Smith, Mrs. R. A. Richardson, P. A. Cave, Mrs. Katie D. Strain, A. W. Wells, Mrs. Mary Wells, A. C. Pendleton.

Wisconsin—Delegates: C. C. Fisher, Mrs. W. D. Ross, M. B. Ryan.

Ontario. — Life Member: Mrs. Cordie B. Knowles. Visitors: H. S. McCullough, Tozo Ohno, Geo. Munro.

The Committee on Order of Business reported the following order:

1. Enrollment of Members. 2. Report of Board of Managers. 3. Report of Board of Church Extension. 4. Report of Board of Negro Evangelization and Education. 5. Report of Trustees of Christian Hymn Book. 6. Report of Treasurer. 7. Appointment of Committees. 8. Adjournment till Wednesday evening.

R. Moffett, Corresponding Secretary, then read the report of the Board of Managers, as follows:

Report of the Board.

Dear Brethren of the Convention:

We have great reason to be thankful for the blessings, temporal and spiritual, which have come to us from the Lord of the harvest. Never before in the history of this country have the harvests been so plenteous, and good health so general. It is a time when the Lord's people should be generous in thank offerings. For the coming year money will be more generally distributed among the people, and we confidently look for a greatly increased income.

The spiritual harvests of the year have been great. Reports of great meetings adding many to the saved, and the saved to the Church, have been numerous beyond the experience of other years.

Death, too, has reaped the usual harvest. "Precious in the sight of the Lord is the death of his saints." Among the preachers who have passed from abundant labors to everlasting rest we recall Philip S. Fall, of Kentucky; Enos Campbell and John Cyrenius, of Ohio; James Darsie, of Pennsylvania—venerable in years and fruitful in labors; Voelter Wilson, James. H. Dodd, David P. Thayer, Archie A. McCorkle, of Ohio: J. Q. Adams, of Kentucky; E. H. Brooks, of Michigan; and J. M. Trible, of West Virginia—all cut down in the prime of manhood and usefulness; R. C. Barrow, of Nebraska, for many years our faithful and efficient evangelist in that State. Among the elders and other active workers and generous givers we name Wm. Sherman, of Wisconsin, to whom we are indebted largely for the mission buildings in Milwaukee; Wm. Wallace, of Indiana; Russell Errett, of Pennsylvania; J. G. Chinn, of Kentucky; and C. H. Gould, of Ohio—venerable elders and excellent counselors. It is good to remember these fellow-workers and fellow-helpers who have fallen at the front of the battle, and to pause a moment at their new-made graves, and reconsecrate ourselves to the great cause to which their lives were devoted. The Board acknowledges the great help that has come to us by their prayers and fellowship and active assistance in the work of missions; nor do we forget the other fallen ones, who, though not so widely known, have always been represented in the report of funds received for carrying on the good work. Let us not weep, but rather rejoice that they have struggled successfully through a world of sin and darkness, into the better world of purity and light.

Our missions, during the year, have shared the effects of a general depression in commercial circles, until the harvests were over. Towns boomed beyond their resources and natural growth—large areas of country where the farming population had no surplus, and many hopelessly in debt—these and other causes made a restless people, and hence changes by removal have been a source of weakness in some localities. Then some of our missions have had to contend with unreasonable men, whose conception of church work and church growth was a hindrance; such men sometimes come to the front in the growing cities of the growing and glowing West, where we need men of large hearts and large minds. It takes time and gentleness and sometimes no little firmness to reduce such leaders to the ranks—a result not always reached without loss of personal support. The Board, and especially the Corresponding Secretary, who is ex-officio superintendent of all our missions, has had some delicate and annoying work to do along this line, but happily without great loss from the list of local workers. Generally speaking, the condition and the outlook in the mission fields are hopeful.

We have added missions and missionaries as follows: Salt Lake City, Utah, B. F. Clay; Sioux City, Iowa, J. M. Morris; Corvallis, Oregon, J. H. Hughes; Albany, Oregon, J. F. Stewart; Asheville, North Carolina, F. P. Arthur; North Topeka, Kansas, Wm. Irelan; Pittsburg, Kansas, J. E. Pickett; Guthrie, Oklahoma, E. F. Boggess; Kearney, Nebraska, O. C. Atwater; and L. S. Ridnour, E. D. Eubank and L. L. Combs, evangelists in central, southwestern and northeastern Nebraska, and P. S. Nystrom, evangelist among the Swedes in Iowa. We have also assisted the Minnesota, Colorado, Missis-

sippi, South Dakota and South Carolina State Boards in the support of State Evangelists. We have made changes as follows: W. A. Harp, Macon, Ga.; L. C. Haulman, East Portland, Oregon; A. B. Herring, Phoenix, Arizona; M. B. Ryan, Milwaukee, Wisconsin; L. J. Mercer, Corvallis, Oregon; George A. Ragan, Watertown, South Dakota, and O. P. Speegle, Anniston, Alabama, have been sent to these several places in lieu of former pastors resigned.

SUMMARY.

The visible results of missionary work may be tabulated as follows:

Number of missionaries and agents for whole or part time	61
Number of days' labor	15,796
Number of sermons and addresses	7,800
Number of conversions	1,287
Number of accessions by letter	914
Number of other accessions	548
Number of churches visited and assisted	181
Number of new places visited	82
Number of churches organized	26

This does not include the work of agents of the Board of Church Extension, and the Board of Negro Evangelization and Education. A synopsis of the work accomplished by each of the pastors and evangelists will be found in a table appended to this report. We submit a brief review, as follows:

ALABAMA.

A. R. Moore continued his labors at Anniston until August 1st, and a month later was succeeded by O. P. Speegle. Jointly they report 32 added during the year. James Sharp has labored throughout the year at Birmingham, and reports 37 additions. He has resigned the work, and accepted a call from the church at New Orleans. The church at Birmingham, thankful for the help given by the G. C. M. C., now proposes to go forward without further assistance.

ARIZONA.

A. B. Herring began his labors at Phœnix, November 1. He found the church quite demoralized, and laboring under the burden of a heavy debt. He has appealed, through the papers, to the brotherhood for assistance, and raised about $500. The debt is $1,700, and carried at a high rate of interest. It does not seem practicable for the little band to extricate themselves from this burden unless the Church Extension Board will come to their rescue. This is the only church of our brethren in the territory. It was planted by our Board, and has been fostered in hope of establishing it on firm footing. The Board will continue aid in support of a pastor, and also to sustain a meeting of days, with a view to increasing membership and strength.

COLORADO.

The Board appropriated a small sum in support of missions under supervison of State Board. At the earnest solicitation of brethren in this State, the C. W. B. M. appropriated $1,000 for the work, and sent M. L. Streator to serve as General Evangelist; and at the solicitation of the C. W. B. M. we have surrendered the work in Colorado solely to their management. Brother Streator has been, since July 1, giving his untiring activity to putting in order the things that are wanting. The State Secretary has not forwarded the usual annual report.

GEORGIA.

J. W. B. Smith resigned his labors at Macon April 1st, and September 1st W. A. Harp accepted a call from the church to fill the vacancy. The Ladies Aid Society of Augusta has pledged $250, thereby enabling us to reduce our appropriation one-half.

ARKANSAS.

The Board aided in the support of the missionary work of the Arkansas Christian Missionary Society. The evangelists—Brothers Clem and Dillon—report 117 baptisms and 51 accessions otherwise, and 4 churches organized.

INDIAN TERRITORY.

W. B. Stinson has been working in this field, with headquarters at Vinita, with usual diligence and self-sacrifice, and reports 21 accessions.

IDAHO.

L. Rogers has given nearly all his time to the new church in Moscow, in the north part of the State. He reports 32 accessions and the erection of a house of worship at a cost of $2,100, and all the debt, except the loan from Church Extension Board, provided for. Moscow is a growing city, the site of the State university, and surrounded by a country abundantly fertile and being rapidly developed. We need two or three missionaries to seize golden opportunities in this growing country,

W. R. Spindler resigned his labors at Boise, the capital of the State, August 1st, after setting on foot the erection of a house of worship, which will probably be opened for use before the year closes. This fact gives assurance of future prosperity. The Board will continue assistance after the house is finished.

IOWA.

Sioux City is the northwest emporium of Iowa—already a great city, and growing rapidly.

J. M. Morris began work here, under the auspices of the State and General Boards, February 1st. He found the little band greatly discouraged. Of the 65 members enrolled, he found 43, to which number 33 have been added. The present membership is 73. He reorganized the Sunday-school and the Y. P. S. C. E., now numbering, the former 70, and the latter 27. The church carries on a mission Sunday-school at Emerson Heights, three miles out, where a house was erected a few years ago and a considerable debt incurred. The church is struggling to pay this debt, and hopes to secure a lot in the central part of the city. The meetings are now held in the court-house. The seed sown has begun to yield fruit, and the church is hopeful.

The Board contributed a small sum in the support of P. S. Nystrom, a student at Drake, preparing himself to serve as missionary among his native Swedes. He writes: "God has prospered our labors in this new field. I preached at Des Moines, Chesterfield, Bloomfield, Kellogg, Lehigh and Stratford—165 sermons in all—resulting in 69 additions, 59 by baptism, 4 from the Swede Baptists, and 6 by letter. I also organized two Swede missions—one at Des Moines, and one at Lehigh. The work is in good condition."

KANSAS.

Early in the year the General Board, at the request of the State Board, gave into their hands the selection of men and places for the work in Kansas. They selected Herrington, Pittsburg, and North Topeka.

O. L. Cook, of Herrington, says: "Your missionary has been very busy the past year. The church has had a steady growth. We are now about to begin the erection of a church building. This will greatly facilitate our opportunities. This congregation is already the parent of two smaller churches at Hope and Lost Springs—important places, so near that the pastor here can easily care for them. In my field, including these new churches, there have been added 51 by baptism, 42 by letter, and 43 otherwise. We confidently expect a rich harvest for the Master next year."

J. E. Pickett, of Pittsburg, writes: "The year at Pittsburg has been a prosperous one. There has been a net gain of almost one hundred to the membership. The Sunday-school has doubled. The prayer-meeting and Y. P. S. C. E. have experienced nearly the same growth, and an auxiliary C. W. B. M.

and Children's Mission Band have been organized. This field differs from the average western community. The mass of the people work in the factories and mines, and have little inclination or leisure for culture of mind or heart. The work is very nearly the point of self-support, promising both an increase in members and in grace."

Wm. Irelan says of North Topeka: "I began my labors here May 1st. The outlook for the permanent establishment of the church becomes better with each passing month. We expect, in the near future, to purchase lots for a house--and with a house of our own, success is assured. We lose much by having preaching only half the time; but with our present strength, and the limited assistance of the Missionary Boards, we can do no better. This little band has given $51 for missions."

LOUISIANA.

R. E. Swartz resigned his labors at New Orleans, to take effect August 1. He reports 18 accessions during the year, and the church steadily but slowly growing. New Orleans is the great city of the Gulf, and not alone for the sake of the city, but for the State as well, there should be a large and influential church here. The policy of the Board has been to select new rather than old places for missionary work; but in view of the influence of New Orleans in Louisiana—where we have only a few small churches—this was regarded as exceptional. It is yet a problem whether we can succeed in lifting the church to a high degree of prosperity.

MASSACHUSETTS.

E. W. Darst, of Boston, writes: "The past year has been one of gratifying progress. We have gained in numbers, in grace, and in efficiency. We have now 400 on the roll of membership, and a Sunday-school of 250.

"By the favor of Providence, and the beneficence of a friend, I was permitted to take an oriental trip, including the Bible Lands, and was absent from Boston about three months. During my absence, Thos. Chalmers and H. L. Willett took charge of the work. These efficient brethren, together with the enthusiastic support of the whole church, made a decided gain during my absence.

"We have had 64 accessions, 37 by baptism. We have raised and expended in all $2,834.33, and owe about $300 for recent repairs. The great need of the Boston mission now is to be freed from our debt of $11,000. This paid, we will be able to declare our independence.

"During the year we have organized a church in North Somerville, where I have been preaching on Sunday afternoons. This gives promise of a thrifty church. They have twenty members and a house of worship.

"The standing need of our cause in New England is a good evangelist. The New England Missionary Society could pay the greater part of his salary. I am sure the right man would work out results equal to those of western evangelists. Can not the G. C. M. C. join us in this greatly needed work in this very important field?"

MICHIGAN.

Andrew Scott has been supported at Saginaw jointly by the State and General Boards. He reports that 35 have been added durfng the year, and that the house is too small for his audiences. The church is making substantial progress. Bro. Scott has been lending a helping hand to the work at West Bay City.

C. A. Holmgren has given his time chiefly to the Swedish mission in West Bay City. He spent some time in canvassing among the churches for funds in support of his work, and raised $344.55, which was applied partly on his salary, and partly to liquidate the debt on the house of worship. The progress toward building up a Swedish church here has been greatly hindered by the removal of Swedes to other places. We may be compelled to make of it an English mission. At his request, and on account of the large Scandinavian population in the Northwest—specially in Wisconsin, Minnesota, and the Da-

kotas—he will be transferred to that field, as General Evangelist, as soon as practicable. There are fully 100,000 Scandinavians in the "Twin Cities" alone, and as many more elsewhere in Minnesota. We believe a very fruitful work can be done among these people.

MISSISSIPPI.

J. A. Stevens accepted the work of State Evangelist, January 1. He says: "The work had lost ground by not having an evangelist to immediately follow the labors of Bro. Smithers. There was no money in the treasury, and only a small amount pledged. Had it not been for the assistance of the G. C. M. C., our Society could not have survived. We have, however, succeeded in closing the year without debt, and have $1,500 in pledges for the ensuing year. The reports show that we have had in employ for whole or part time three evangelists and one pastor. The pastor divided his time between Jackson and Meriden. Meetings were held in Jackson, West Point, Ackerman, Aberdeen, Columbus, Utica, Amory, Iuka, Senatobia, Palo Alto, Baldwin, Hemingway, Winona, Clarksdale, Jonestown, Caledonia, Hickory, Tennins, and Greenville. The labors aggregated 810 days, 578 sermons, 243 baptisms, 42 other accessions. The evangelists visited 20 new places, and organized or reorganized 15 churches. We collected $363.90 for missionary work, and the mission fields paid for self-support $412.15. For all other purposes there was raised $2,430. We have a white membership in this State of nearly 4,000; and colored, nearly 2,000. We have 44 white and 20 colored preachers. We have about 50 houses of worship, worth $45,000; and 19 houses for colored churches, worth $8,500. We have built several houses this year, and will build more the coming year. We are full of hope."

W. S. Miller, of West Point, filled out the contract made with the Board last year, to labor for the colored church at West Point. He reports 36 accessions at this and other places.

Early in the year the Board turned all applications for help from colored people over to the new Board of Negro Evangelization and Education. The convention will hereafter consider this field as not belonging properly to this Board.

MINNESOTA.

The Board assisted in the support of the State Evangelist in this State. He reports a busy year and that much of his work can not be tabulated in the usual forms. He has given his attention largely to setting in order the things that are wanting, organizing missionary districts, locating pastors, etc. The energies of the State have been given largely to inaugurating a college at Excelsior. A good building and grounds have been purchased. The school opened early in September with a flattering attendance. M. H. Tipton is at the head of the school.

NORTH CAROLINA.

The North Carolina Missionary Board joins us in the support of a pastor at Ashville. F. P. Arthur was sent there February 1st, and resigned September 1st. We have asked the North Carolina Board to select a man to fill the vacancy. Bro. Arthur reports 15 accessions during his labors.

NEW YORK.

O. G. Hertzog reports for Rochester as follows: "We have had 58 additions during the year, and among the number a reputable preacher who is capable of good service. Two other pedobaptist preachers have been baptized, but have not presented themselves for membership. Our net gain has been 52, making a membership of 115. All departments of the work are in healthy condition, and the outlook is promising. We have paid off the floating debt of $800, and have started a sinking fund to cover the mortgage indebtedness." Bro. Hertzog closed his labors here the first of September, to labor in the interest of Hiram College. F. P. Arthur has been called to succeed him, and already he has gathered some fruit. The church asks for half the present

annual appropriation for the ensuing year, and hopes, at the close of the fiscal year, to be self-supporting.

E. R. Edwards, of Brooklyn (Green Point), writes: "Our present membership is 86. We have had 54 additions during the year, an average of one each week, and this healthy growth continues. Our house, which will seat about 200, is often too small to accommodate the audiences. We have greatly improved the audience room by substituting for the wooden chairs comfortable pews; and one of our members has given his time gratis to further beautify the interior by painting and frescoing. We have 109 on the Sunday-school roll. We are all poor in this world's goods, but we have raised over $600, and will probably undertake to build a new house next year. The sooner we can secure larger quarters the better our chances of increased attendance and enlarged growth.

"We have a Y. P. S. C. E.--35 members—and a mid-week prayer-meeting averaging 70. We have great cause for rejoicing."

NEBRASKA.

O. C. Atwater, of Kearney, writes: "At my coming here, the last of April, the working force was about 40. The balance of the list was made up of non-residents, stay-at-homes, and those too far away to give us much help. Fifteen have been added to the membership. Some of the inactive have been awakened, and some of the non-resident members have returned.

"The number of disciples here who have never united with us is a perpetual astonishment. Several of these have promised to come in.

"Our Sunday-school is gaining. Our Endeavor Society maintains a Sunday evening prayer-meeting, which is growing in interest. Our regular audiences are growing. The church is giving more liberally in proportion to means than most strong churches. I never knew day-laborers to give half so freely. Were it not for the debt on the house, the church would soon be self-sustaining. Steady work, which will show that the church has come to stay, will, we hope, insure permanent success."

H. J. Kirschstein, of Hastings, reports 48 accessions during the year, and adds: "Though the figures do not show a large increase in the membership, yet the church is in much better condition in every way than last year. We lost many members last year on account of the crop failure, but the tide has now turned in our favor, and future prospects are very hopeful. We are grateful for the aid received from the G. C. M. C., for without it we could have done nothing. We ask that you continue to favor us."

E. D. Eubank labored nearly six months as evangelist, with headquarters at Brokenbow. He reports labors with 5 churches and at 3 new places, resulting in 12 accessions by baptism and 23 otherwise, not counting 76 by letter. He organized churches at Carpenter, Alliance and Litchfield. He says there are only 4 churches in that part of Nebraska which have houses of worship, and 15 that meet in school-houses or rented halls. But for the timely assistance of the State and General Boards, these drouth-stricken people would have been without preaching. The abundant harvests of the year have set them on their feet again.

L. S. Ridnour labored as evangelist in Southwest Nebraska six months, and reports labors in 8 churches and 6 new places, resulting in baptisms, 21; other accessions, 18, not counting 99 by letter. He organized churches at Elsie, Wallace, Minden and Holdrege. There are 24 churches in the counties visited, and 16 without houses of worship.

L. L. Combs labored as evangelist ten months in Northeast Nebraska, and reports meetings held with 9 churches and in 4 new places, resulting in accessions by baptism, 76, and otherwise 31. He organized a church at Gretna.

NORTH DAKOTA.

F. H. Simpson and J. W. Kerns, undergraduates of Hiram College, were sent to North Dakota in July, serving the Board with remuneration, except for traveling expenses. They held meetings at Fargo and Valley City, with

some success. They could find few openings for meetings in North Dakota, and spent a few weeks in South Dakota, assisting in meetings at several places.

An attempt will be made to locate a man at Fargo and Valley City.

OREGON.

L. C. Haulman began his labors at East Portland October 1st. He reports 48 accessions during the year, and some losses, as the result of official mismanagement. The audiences are fair, the Sunday-school has doubled, and the Y. P. S. C. E. has more than doubled, both in numbers and in efficiency. During the year, by the assistance of the Church Extension Fund, they have purchased a lot and erected a small chapel. The debt on this gives them some trouble. They also find it difficult to raise the amount necessary to supplement the appropriation of the G. C. M. C., so that it may be necessary to increase the appropriation. East Portland has recently been added to the city of Portland, the emporium of all that region of country. It is very important that two or three churches be established in this growing place.

J. H. Hughes went to Corvallis October 1st, and remained until May 1st. He found 38 Disciples in this place. They rented and fitted up a hall at considerable expense. The outlook was flattering, but Bro. Hughes' unexpected resignation, and the long delay in securing his successor, has left the church quite demoralized. L. J. Mercer was sent there September 1st, and reports that he is gathering up the forces, and is hopeful of good results. Steps will be taken this year to erect a house of worship.

J. F. Stewart began services for the Board at Albany October 1st. He reports 54 accessions, not counting 15 by letter. During the year the church has paid off a debt on the building of $300.

A. Erickson has served through the year as pastor at the Swede mission in Portland. He reports 23 added during the year. The church has a membership of 35, and the Sunday-school 25. The great need of the mission is a house of worship—a very difficult achievement in a great city.

OKLAHOMA.

J. F. Tout continued his labors as evangelist until February 1st, when the failing health of his wife compelled him to abandon the field. The vacancy has not been filled.

E. F. Boggess, our missionary at Guthrie, reports labors chiefly at Guthrie. He held a meeting at Kingfisher, and organized a church of 63 members, a Sunday-school of 60, and a Y. P. S. C. E. of 12. In all, he reports 107 accessions in his field, 65 of whom came by letter. There are now about 18 organizations—missions and churches—in the territory. The only church building of our people will be dedicated at Guthrie before the close of the year. Bro. Boggess says: "The opening of the new lands on the east has added new territory, new cities, and more than 20,000 people. Now is the time for the evangelist to lay the foundation for the future church. I hope the G. C. M. C. will lend the helping hand at this most opportune time. One dollar and one day now are worth a hundred dollars and a hundred days ten years from now."

SOUTH CAROLINA.

M. B. Ingle began services for the State Board April 1, depending on the G. C. M. C. for assistance. We have only partial reports from this State. Bro. Ingle reports meetings up to August 1 at Walterboro, Evergreen, Macedonia, Walli, Betan, Webster, Moss Grove, Bormeans, and other places, resulting in 60 accessions.

SOUTH DAKOTA.

The Board has supported in this State: E. P. Wise, at Sioux Falls; P. S. Rhodes at Watertown and Bradley; H. D. Williams at Aberdeen and Verden and E. E. Snoddy, Evangelist; also contributed to support of work under supervision of State Board.

Bro. Wise reports 37 added at Sioux Falls during the year, with but a small net increase on account of removals. All departments of the work seem to be moving forward.

H. D. Williams reports 9 accessions in his field, and steps taken to build a house in Aberdeen. P. S. Rhodes reports the work as steadily growing at Watertown and Bradley. Bradley has recently met with a great loss by the burning of their house of worship. Geo. A. Ragan succeeded him at Watertown, July 1.

E. E. Snoddy reports labors for 11 months, visited 9 churches and 7 new places, and assisted in organizing churches at Madison and Pleasant View. He reports 52 accessions by baptism, and 21 otherwise. The State Board reports services by 4 evangelists, 168 accessions by baptism, and 70 otherwise, and two organizations—Romona and Hammer's School-house—and annual collections of $835. Geo. W. Elliott did excellent service as State Evangelist.

TENNESSEE.

J. H. Garvin was sustained six months at Sherman Heights, near Chattanooga, and reports progress under many hindrances. H. W. Stewart labored three months at Knoxville, and resigned on account of ill health.

TEXAS.

F. G. Roberts succeeded J. A. Stevens at San Antonio, Oct. 1, and resigned July 1. He reports 35 accessions.

H. T. Patterson closed his labors at Galveston, July 1, resulting in 19 additions for the year. These vacancies have not been filled.

J. C. Mason, of Houston, writes: "We are succeeding nicely in meeting our annual payment on the lot, which cost $3,500. We have added 23 to the church, not counting 18 by letter, and now have 90 on the roll, and a Sunday-school of 71. When I began in May, 1889, there were 30 members. I have also organized a colored church of 40, which is doing well, and have started another colored mission that promises well. The church is deeply gratified for the aid given them by the State and General Boards; and until we get into a house of worship, will probably be dependent on this assistance."

The Board agreed to join the Texas Board in support of the work in El Paso, and assigned to that Board the selection of a suitable man. The Texas Board has been unable to find an available man acceptable to the church, and to the two Boards. The subject is still under consideration.

UTAH.

B. F. Clay began his labors at Salt Lake, October 1st. He found about 45 names enlisted for work. The church now numbers about 80. They meet in the federal court-room—the best available place. The great need of the cause in this great and growing city—the metropolis for that whole region—is a house of worship. It will cost from five to seven thousand dollars for a lot. This secured, a modest house will serve present purposes until they grow strong enough to build larger. In view of this fact, the Board deemed it advisable that B. F. Clay should canvass three months for funds for this purpose. He has been in the field since Aug. 1st, and reports cash and pledges amounting to $1,041.72. He has also collected from "foundation books" about $400. It is very important that we establish a strong church in Salt Lake. The progress so far has been commendable.

WASHINGTON.

L. Rogers closed his labors as evangelist in Northeast Washington, January 1, and gave all his time to Moscow, Idaho. This field is now nearly self-sustaining.

J. S. McCallum was succeeded at Seattle by R. E. Dunlap, September 1. Brother McCallum reports 18 accessions at Seattle by baptism, and 35 by letter. Progress has been slower on account of depression in business, but the church is growing and hopeful.

W. F. Cowden, the General Evangelist for the Northwest. has given the most of his time to building up churches in Whatcom and Fair Haven, the termini of the Great Northern Railroad, now being extended to the Sound. A lot has been purchased at Whatcom, and progress is being made toward building a house of worship. He has organized 4 churches—Whatcom, Fair Haven, Olympia and Puyallup, Wash.—and perfected the organizations in 5 others—Moscow and Boise, Idaho, Winlock, Wash., and Corvallis, Oregon. He spent several days canvassing for funds, and secured nearly $1,500 in cash and pledges.

Thos. W. Phillips has contributed a large tract of land near Tacoma for university purposes. Situated on the Sound, and near this growing city, it is thought that in time it will greatly enhance in value. To this project Brother Cowden has given a good deal of time and attention. It is impossible to tabulate the labors of such an evangelist. His plans look far into the future, and his work lays the foundation for the after-superstructure. He reports the great Pacific Northwest as most promising missionary ground. It is impossible for the Board to properly support his work without more income. His labors must be followed by the missionary pastor, or he must remain on the ground to care for the new church. There is nothing so costly as success. Each advance calls for additional men and means.

WISCONSIN.

M. B. Ryan, of Milwaukee, writes: "Our membership has increased from 40 to 70. Our Sunday-school has kept up to its usual standard in efficiency, and has increased in number. We have a flourishing Y. P. S. C. E., a Band of Hope, a Children's Mission Band, a C. W. B. M. Auxiliary, and a Ladies' Aid Society, all doing well. The membership is faithful. The hold of the church on the community is deepening and widening. We are cordially treated by other religious people, and have our full share in the common religious interests. We entertained our State Convention, and our work has felt its good influences. The outlook is encouraging. We have lost during the year one of our best members and principal supporters, Wm. Sheman, to whom we are largely indebted for our meeting house and parsonage. This leaves us financially weaker than a year ago. We are, however, entirely hopeful."

W. S. Kidd resigned his labors at Waupun, August 1. He reports little success. The General Board accepted this work at the solicitation of the State Board, which promised additional support.

WYOMING.

Chas. Rowe resigned his pastorate at Laramie April 1st, and the vacancy has not been filled. The little band has been greatly depleted by removals, and is much discouraged.

L. J. Mercer labored at Buffalo and in adjacent counties until Aug. 1st. He organized a church at Beckton. He reports in all 20 accessions by baptism, and 8 otherwise. The outlook at Buffalo does not justify the Board in prosecuting the work further. An evangelist could do effective work in the regions round about, and an active young man may be sent during the year.

ONTARIO.

Through the efforts of H. Z. Leonard, of London, and John Campbell, of St. Thomas, a house of worship has been purchased and refitted in London, a city of 20,000 people. All the signs indicate that, with little effort, a church can be organized here. The Board has agreed to co-operate with the Ontario Board in the support of a suitable pastor at this important place.

FINANCIAL.

We began the year with—

In the Missionary Fund	$ 6 72	
In the Ministerial Relief Fund	214 65	— $221 37

We have collected—

For the Missionary Fund		$21,459 25	
From the Mission Fields	$15,661 21		
For Ministerial Relief Fund	1 00		
From interest on Missionary Fund Loans	70 60		37,192 06
Total			$37.413 43

We have disbursed

For support of Missionaries	$33,361 54	
For salary Corresponding Secretary	2,000 00	
For incidental expenses	587 59	
For Missionary Intelligencer	432 82	
To Foreign Christian Missionary Society	214 30	
To Southern Christian Institute	100 00	
For Ministerial Relief	160 00	$37,356 25

Leaving balances:

In the Missionary Fund	1 53	
In the Ministerial Relief Fund	55 65	57 18
		$37,413 43

This does not include the Church Extension Fund and the Negro Evangelization Fund—the Treasurers of these Boards having failed to make report in time for our last Board meeting. A full summary will be found elsewhere in the published proceedings.

We submit herewith the report of the Treasurer, corresponding with this statement. Of the amount received for the missionary fund, $2,500 came from the estate of Albert Allen, of Ohio; $2,392.07 from 308 Sunday-schools; $183.32 from 39 Societies of Christian Endeavor; $8,998.49 from church collections, Ladies' Aid Societies, and State percentages; $70.60 from interest; $165 from a meeting held by the Secretary in St. Thomas, Ontario; $7,151.77 from individuals, and $15,661.21 from the mission fields.

Compared with last year, and taking account of the fact that receipts from bequests, and from the mission fields are larger than last year, the income from regular sources is a small advance over the year ending last October. Deducting the supplemental funds from the missionary receipts as stated, we have $21,531.85, lacking more than half of the $50,000 the last Convention directed us to raise.

According to your instruction, we apportioned $50,000 among the States, and published the schedule with the minutes of last meeting, and in all our religious weeklies. We classified the apportionment, viz.: From church collections and percentage, $30,000; from Sunday-schools, $8,000, and from individuals, $12,000. We append a table of receipts, classified by States. It will be seen that the churches have raised nearly 30 per cent., the Sunday-schools 30 per cent. and individuals 55 per cent. of the amount suggested. The Secretary sent to every church (except in Missouri, which promised a full twenty-five per cent. dividend) a card, stating the amount desired to make good the apportionment. He heard from about 400 churches during the year. This plan of apportionment takes it for granted that all the churches are equally interested in missionary work; whereas, not half have so far been enlisted, even in the States where missionary education has been in progress one-third of a century. This is the weakness of any plan of apportionment that counts these churches as a factor in the problem of raising money for missions.

We believe, however, that the apportionment plan can be made successful if persistently worked. To accomplish this we need an assistant for the Corresponding Secretary, so that one or both may be in the field as financial managers, executing well-laid plans, enlisting co-operation on the part of preachers, elders, State secretaries, evangelists, and editors, and creating and maintaining general interest in the important missionary work we have in hand. The work now laid upon the Corresponding Secretary is too large and multiform

for one man. He is expected to lay and execute all plans for raising money; to receive all funds, and acknowledge the same; conduct all correspondence touching all departments of the work; to ascertain all the facts relating to mission stations and the men to fill them, and report, with recommendations, to the Board; and to take a general supervision of all the missionary work, and counsel with reference to difficulties, external and internal, that may arise at mission stations; and to furnish manuscript regularly for the official paper. There was a time when it was easier than now for one man to do all this. At the present stage of development this is asking one man "to keep too many irons in the fire."

G. L. Surber labored five months as Financial Agent in Kentucky. Aside from this, we have depended wholly on the preachers and other workers to serve as financial solicitors. Agencies are usually too costly. We must resort to some plan that will enlist all the active workers of the several churches in our behalf.

The Sunday-school collections of last December were more than 50 per cent. in advance of the previous year. An effort will be made to increase the offering the coming December.

STATE ORGANIZATIONS.

No annual report of home missions would be complete without a summary of the work done by the several State organizations. It is to be regretted that this Convention is held so near the close of the fiscal year of nearly all the States, that a summary for the current year is impracticable. Going back to December 1, 1890, we have this annual exhibit of State work:

No. of pastors and evangelists employed for whole or part time	309
No. of months of labor	1,195
No. of conversions	8,997
No. of other accessions	6,967
No. of places where meetings were held and pastors sustained	1,130
No. of new and unorganized places visited	238
No. of churches organized	142
No. of Sunday-schools organized	206
Amount raised by State Boards	$ 77,816 00
Amount raised by District Boards	24,714 00
Amount contributed by Mission Stations	44,512 50
Pledges for local and future work	140,193 00

CONCLUSION.

We are here on historic ground. Not far from this city, in 1809, Thomas Campbell organized a missionary society called the "Christian Association of Washington," "for the sole purpose of promoting simple evangelical Christianity, free from all mixture of human opinions and inventions of men." It was expressly stated "that this Society by no means considers itself a church, nor does at all assume to itself the powers peculiar to such Society. . . But its members associate merely as voluntary advocates for church reformation, and as possessing the powers common to all individuals who may please to associate, in a peaceful and orderly manner, for any lawful purpose, namely, the disposal of their time, counsel and property as they may see cause." Each member agreed "to subscribe, according to ablity, cheerfully and liberally, a specified sum for the purpose of raising a fund to support a pure gospel ministry, that shall reduce to practice that whole form of doctrine, worship, discipline and government expressly revealed and enjoined in the Word of God."

They appointed an Executive Committee of 21 members. There were perhaps less than one hundred persons, all told, who adopted this Constitution, called by them "A Declaration."

This was the beginning of a great religious movement, represented here by these national conventions. We are here representing three-quarters of a million adherents of this simple faith and work. They are found in nearly every State and territory of the Union, and in Canada, Great Britain, Australia,

India, Japan and China. We are not now a "feeble folk." We have the average piety, wealth and influence of any other religious body of equal numbers. We are a great host. It may be we are only a "sleeping giant." It may be we have not properly appreciated our resources and our opportunities. This is a good time for retrospection and self-examination. We are standing where stood the Campbells, Scott, Church, Richardson, Milligan, Darsie and Errett, pleading with eloquence and tears for the unity of the Church, the restoration of apostolic Christianity in doctrine and life, and for the salvation of souls. Let the memory of these grand heroes be at once a benediction and an inspiration.

We hope all the deliberations of this meeting will look to enlargement. We are abundantly able to do vastly more than we have done for general home missions, without retrenching from offerings for the State or foreign work. The General Board should add largely to the missionary force in the field. We ought, the coming year, to send additional men to serve as missionaries and pastors in New Mexico, where we have none at present, to Southern California, Arizona, Nevada, Oregon, Washington, Idaho, Wyoming, Nebraska, Kansas, Oklahoma, North and South Dakota, Minnesota, Wisconsin, Arkansas, Florida, North Carolina, Nova Scotia, and New England. We speak only of States from which the most earnest appeals have come during the last year—appeals for men and means—which we could not answer for lack of funds. We close the year with a debt of about $1,300. We ought to have $50,000 for the next fiscal year. How to raise it is a problem this Convention must try to solve.

We are grateful for all the words of counsel and interest which have come to us from every quarter. We know this work is in the prayers of thousands of brethren. We rejoice that this interest is deepening and widening. Conscious of the imperfections of our labors in your behalf during the year now closed, we present this report for your review and consideration, and pray the Lord to give you wisdom to "devise liberal things," for only "by liberal things shall we stand."

In behalf of the Board. R. M. BISHOP, *Chairman.*
R. MOFFETT, *Corresponding Secretary.*

ADDENDA.

The General Board recommends that the Constitution be changed as follows:

1. By adding to Art. V. these words: "The term of office of the officers and Acting Board shall begin the first Monday of January following their election."

2. Art. 1. Changing the name of the Association to "American Christian Missionary Society."

The Board also recommends that the Convention appoint a committee of five to meet similar committees appointed by the C. W. B. M. and F. C. M. S., with a view to a conference upon the subject of harmonizing more fully all our missionary work.

G. W. Muckley, Secretary, submitted the report of the Board of Church Extension, as follows:

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE BOARD OF CHURCH EXTENSION.

MR. PRESIDENT: Acknowleding with gratitude the Divine mercy that has attended this work through the past year, the Board of Church Extension respectfully presents you its third annual report.

CHURCH EXTENSION OFFERINGS.

It will be remembered that the General Convention at Des Moines last October recommended that our Board change Church Extension Day from

the second Sunday in January to the first Sunday in September—a much more desirable season of the year for a collection.

This change placed our Church Extension collections of last year and this just twenty-one months apart. The Board was at first apprehensive of a cramped condition of funds for the work of the year, inasmuch as there would be no general collection from which loans could be made during the Spring, Summer and Fall, the seasons of greatest activity in church building. However, our faithful pledgers and other generous patrons of the fund came to the rescue of the work by sending in their gifts promptly through the year, which kindness the Board gratefully remembers. This liberality and faithfulness on the part of individuals seemed a prophecy of what the churches would do when the time of their offerings to this fund should come. And in this your Board was not dissappointed.

Through the kindness of our religious journals, which are ever alert to the best interests of our missionary agencies, the coming of our collection day, and an urgent appeal to make ample preparation for it, were heralded throughout every state and territory in the Union. As a result of their advertisement, and because our preachers pressed the claims of Church Extension Fund as never before, and because their congregations gave as never before, the receipts from church offerings and from individuals for the month of September aggregated $7,421.16, and receipts are still coming in through October. Could our books have been kept open until this collection had been reported from every quarter, we confidently believe that the offerings of the period would have amounted to $10,000. Scores of preachers have accompanied their remittances with the encouraging words: "This is our first collection for this fund; our people like the Church Extension work, and will do more for it in the future."

Many other preachers have sent their assurance that, though other interests have prevented, yet an offering for the Church Extension will be forthcoming.

RECEIPTS.

By recommendation of the General Convention, the Board of Church Extension Fund was organized in October, 1888. The first year the receipts from collections and individuals were $12,305.37; last year $15,622.59; this year, $18,289.55; and $2,145.05 have been received since the books closed on October 9th. The following is a summary for the year:

Total cash balance on hand October 1, 1890	$ 9,850 36
" receipts during the year	22,230 56
" balance and receipts	32,080 92
" disbursements during the year	21,491 91
" cash balance on hand October 1, 1891	10,589 91
" loans secured by mortgages on church property	36,742 72
Seven notes against Gen. F. M. Drake, $380 each	2,660 00
Six notes against A. M. Connor, $125 each	750 00
Total amount of pledges that are coming due by year	54,672 00
" resources on hand October 1, 1891	105,413 73

It will be noticed that the increase the second year over the first was $3,317.22; the increase this year over last is $2,666.96, and our collection will not be in for a month at least. This is a very hopeful sign that the idea of a Church Extension Fund among our people is a growing one. It is because no department of our missionary work can show more abundant and satisfactory results.

Especially is it taking hold of the hearts of our far-sighted and prudent business men, and of the thinking people in general. Everywhere the claims of Church Extension have but to be presented, and there comes speedy and liberal response.

The contributions by states and countries for the year ending October 1, 1891, are exhibted in the accompanying table.

VISITS AMONG THE CHURCHES.

Through the cordiality of our preachers and their congregations your Corresponding Secretary has visited fifty-six churches during the year. The purpose on such visits was to present the claims of our Church Extension Fund in as practical a way as possible, believing that if our people have the facts of a great missionary enterprise before them they are as liberal as any other religious body. This is proven in the fact that during these visits pledges were taken to the amount of $32,090.00.

In order that you may know the value and support our pledges are to the work of the Board, let us remind you that two-thirds of all the money received comes from those who pay annual subscriptions.

NAMED LOAN FUNDS.

The Convention at Springfield, Ill., in 1888 recommended that when any person subscribes $5,000 or more, the fund arising from such subscription may be designated as a Named Loan Fund, in the name of the person designated by the donor, and that no part of said fund shall be used for current expenses. We have three such funds—the F. M. Drake Loan Fund, the Standard Publishing Co. Loan Fund, and the T. W. Phillips Loan Fund, the latter having been established this year. Statements of these funds will be found in the report of the Treasurer. At our last Board meeting another Named Loan Fund was established, which is the liberal gift of the Church at Frankfort, Ky., and which shall be known as the Frankfort, Ky., Christian Church Loan Fund.

LOANS.

From June 6, 1884, to October 1, 1890, sixty-four loans were made in twenty states and territories, and these have aggregated $25,585.

From October 1, 1890, to October 1, 1891, the following loans were closed and congregations actually housed:

Seattle, Wash	$ 500	Griswold, Ia	$ 500
South Pittsburg, Tenn	500	Wichita Falls, Tex	500
Golden City, Mo	400	Newport News, Va	1,000
Williamston, N. C	250	Cortland, Kas	300
Filley, Neb	300	Erie, Ill	300
Edison, Neb	250	Gretna, Neb	500
East Lynn, Mo	300	Owosso, Mich	300
Seattle, Wash	700	Bradley, So. Dak	150
Baxter Springs, Kas	400	Madison, So. Dak	400
Maxwell, Ia	500	Radford, Va	500
Temple, Tex	500	Gonzales, Tex	500
Colfax, Wash	500	Garden City, Kas	500
Marts, Ind	300	Odon, Ind	400
Horton, Kas	500	Greenville, Ill	500
Julia, Miss	250	Middleborough, Ky	1,000
Moscow, Idaho	500	Whatcom, Wash	1,000
Imperial, Neb	400	Sedan, Kas	470
Corsicanna, Tex	800	Lewis, Mo	150
Table Rock, Neb	500		

Total number of loans granted during the year, 37, aggregating $17,320 in sixteen different states.

Of this	Iowa	received	2 loans and	$1,000
"	Idaho	"	1 loan and	500
"	Illinois	"	2 loans and	300
"	Indiana	"	2 loans and	700
"	Kansas	"	5 loans and	2,170
"	Kentucky	"	1 loan and	1,000
"	Michigan	"	1 loan and	300
"	Mississippi	"	1 loan and	250
"	Missouri	"	3 loans and	850
"	Nebraska	"	5 loans and	1,950
"	North Carolina	"	1 loan and	250

Of this	South Dakota	received	2 loans and	$ 550
"	Tennessee	"	1 loans and	500
"	Texas	"	4 loans and	2,300
"	Virginia	"	2 loans and	1,600
"	Washington	"	4 loans and	2,700

The following loans have been granted, and will be paid as soon as satisfactory arrangements have been made:

New Decatur, Ala	$500	Montague, Tex	$100
Ackerman, Miss	200	Van Wert, O	500
Haleysville, Ala	250	Riverside, Cal	500
Sanford, Mich	200	Orwell, O	400
La Junta, Col	300	Carthage, Tex	300
Hillsboro, Ohio	500	Mystic, Ia	400
Sherman, Tex	200	Murfreesboro, Ill	500
Decatur, Ia	200	Taylor, Tex	200
Charleston, W. Va	500	Council Grove, Kas	300
Harriman, Tenn	500	Coquille, Ore	200
Oakland, Ill	600	Maywood, Neb	300
Wellston, Ohio	300	Dixon, Ia	200
Van Buren, Ark	400	Berkely, North Denver, Col	500
Henry, Ill	500		

Total number of loans allowed and yet to be paid is 27, aggregating the sum of $9,550.

LOANS AND INTEREST RETURNED.

The loans returned to October 1, 1890, amounted to $3,983.40; interest on outstanding loans for the same time, $1,284.68. During the year ending October 1, 1891, there has been returned on loans $2,781.11; interest on loans during the year, $896.95. Total returned on outstanding loans from the beginning, $6,764.21; total interest on loans from the beginning, $2,181.63.

APPROPRIATION OF RESOURCES.

The funds entrusted to this Board are manifestly put into its hands for distribution. However, the Board is not merely a distributing agent, who has simply to see that funds reach an important destination. It is accountable for the wisdom with which the gifts of the churches are distributed, and upon its shoulders rests the responsibility of deciding who, when the resources are insufficient to compass the demands, will suffer least if they are withheld.

Thus the task of your Board is one of grave responsibility and great delicacy, and sometimes of embarrassing difficulty. It must discriminate between claims both of which can not be fully met. Frequently it must cause disappointment, and it is not uncommon to hear criticism and complaint. Each church applying for aid, feeling keenly its own great need, puts itself on record as the one of most immediate and pressing importance. This is not at all strange, but on the contrary is just the condition of things that ought to exist, for it is proof of a natural and commendable enthusiasm. If any mistakes should be made in the apportionment of funds it will not be because the Board has failed to interest itself and seek such information as is available. Your Board has been and can be greatly aided in these appropriations by the General State and District Secretaries, by our evangelists who have been on the ground organizing, and by our older congregations, and shall be grateful for any assistance they may volunteer to render in this most difficult task.

The Board recalls and notes with gratitude with what unselfish readiness the churches generally, even when disappointed, appreciate the situation, and without complaint take upon themselves burdens, and borrow at high rates, in order that inadequate funds may be more widely distributed, or go to help the weaker brother.

OUR SPECIAL WORK.

The important work of housing our shelterless congregations and Sunday-schools in the great West and South, as well as in the older states, is now fairly upon us. The part which this branch of our home work is to play in the great

battle which is to sweep the enemy of our common righteousness from the western and southern plains, requires exceeding promptness and supreme vigilance. There is a tide in the affairs of a congregation's life which, taken at the flood, leads on to fortune. When an army makes an aggressive movement through a country it is not only necessary that that army have perfect organization; that its line of march be well defined; that it have an objective point clearly before it; that its cavalry and infantry be well equipped; that it be perfectly officered, and, in fact, gain a splendid victory; there are other things of equal importance, and these must be taken into the account. These are the sources of supply of men and arms at home, the commissary department, and last of all, but by no means least of all, we must keep guard lest the enemy, which we have supplanted nominally, coming up in the rear, possess the territory that we had captured, and behold, what seemed to be an auspicious beginning, turns out to be but a stupendous failure. The evangelist must *storm* and *capture*, and the Extension Fund must *hold* the fort.

THE PRESSING DEMAND.

Every individual and every congregation in our great brotherhood should feel it not only an obligation, but a great privilege, to help in this indispensable work that is now fairly inaugurated.

Your Board has been limited and hampered in many ways because of a lack of funds. But if all our churches and individuals would give as God has prospered them, we could in this coming year make some marked advanced strides in this work. When that fiery cross which was the symbol of warfare in ancient Scotland appeared shining upon the brow of some distant hill beneath the gloom of night, the question was not who would admire and applaud that flaming signal, but who would first answer its summons, and spring forth to snatch the torch from the hand of its fallen bearer and carry it on its mission. When the Church, which is the symbol of warfare in this world against the prince of the power of the air, is seen sending forth its virgin light on the frontier regions of our native land beneath the gloom of sin's night, which spreads its sabled garments over the race all too soon, the question is not who will admire these organizations most that have been effected by the heroism of our pioneer brethren and the missionaries sent among them, but who will help to swell the resources of this fund, whose business it is to lift burdens from breaking backs, and rescue brave and struggling congregations from discouragement, defeat, and in many instances certain death. By putting your money into the Church Extension Fund you assist to create a force which in the near future is destined to be a mighty one in planting churches after the primitive model, over the plains, on the hilltops, and in the valleys of this great new empire, which the people who plead most earnestly for a union on the New Testament basis must take for Jesus Christ. D. O. SMART, President.

G. W. MUCKLEY, Cor. Sec'y for the Board.

W. J. Loos submitted the report of the Board of Negro Evangelization and Education, as follows:

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF NEGRO EDUCATION AND EVANGELIZATION.

This Board was organized only last year at the Des Moines Convention. It was decided at that Convention that the time was fully come when it was the duty of the brotherhood of the Christian Church no longer to defer its manifest duty to the colored race in America. The Board, as named by the Convention, consisted of seven members, as follows: J. T. Hawkins, E. L. Powell, H. L. Stone, W. J. Loos, of Louisville, Kentucky; Joseph Irvin, of Columbus, Indiana; W. S. Giltner, of Eminence, Kentucky, and J. W. McGarvey, of Lexington, Kentucky. It will be seen that the majority of the Board, in fact, all its members with the exception of one, Joseph Irvin, of Indiana, was located in Kentucky, and a quorum in the city of Louisville.

Soon after the Convention, J. W. McGarvey resigned his place in the Board, pleading the already great burdens upon him, and we elected in his place M. F. Robinson, a colored man, preacher for the Hancock Street Christian Church, in Louisville. Joseph Irvin has never met with us, though notified of his selection and of the time of our meetings, and earnestly requested to attend. In August, at his own suggestion, we authorized M. F. Robinson to travel among and visit his own people as he might find opportunity, and represent our work. He has done what he could, and been well received, but with small practical results. At the first meeting of the Board for organization, soon after the Des Moines Convention, J. T. Hawkins was elected president; E. L. Powell, vice president; H. L. Stone, treasurer, and W. J. Loos, secretary. At this meeting it was decided that the first and most important matter was the selection and employment of a corresponding secretary or general superintendent, to represent our cause before the brotherhood, solicit funds and direct and oversee the field work of the Board. Until this agent could be secured we could accomplish little or nothing. We found, as we had expected, the securing of such a man a very difficult task. In our judgment, the man needed for the work must be of mature years and of good executive ability; if possible, a man born and reared in the South, with practical knowledge of the negro race at home, and of the Southern people, while at the same time a man of broad mind and sympathy, free from sectional feeling or prejudice. To meet the peculiar conditions of the work both North and South, it seemed to us also expedient if not essential, that he should also be a man of already acquired standing and reputation among our people, sufficient to overcome the existing prejudice against such a work; such men as other religious bodies have wisely selected for this work; men who would dignify and strengthen the position, and who would not and could not be despised and neglected by the people. These things we considered essential. There were other elements greatly to be desired, such as soliciting ability, financial ability, good speaking ability, etc., but we felt and still feel that the first mentioned qualities are absolutely essential. We were unwilling to put the work at this critical period of its inception in the hands of any young and untried man, feeling that to do so would be to insure failure for the present, and damage the work for the future, and needlessly sacrifice the man.

The Board had no difficulty in finding the man it wanted. We have many such men in our ranks. The difficulty was to secure him. Through its secretary the Board opened correspondence with several suitable men. The secretary went, at the expense of time and money, to visit them personally at their homes. We have plead with them, urged them, pressed them to undertake the work, but the months and the year went by, and we failed to find a man to accept our work. All seemed, and no doubt really were, in hearty sympathy with the proposed work, and full of faith in it, but for one reason or another none could be brought to the point of accepting. Having tried first for a Southern man and failed, we went over the river and appealed to men there with the same result. We have not been able, after repeated and faithful trials, to find a man, a suitable man, to undertake the work. As a consequence our work has been at a standstill, and the year's record is the record of a failure.

In the meantime we have done what we could without an agent and without money. We have tried appeals through the press for funds, with practically no result. We have corresponded with men and women interested in the work, and especially with our colored preaching brethren in the different states, to learn as far as we could the condition and needs of the field.

We have received many urgent appeals for help from various points in our field to which we could make no reply in the way of money or men. We have visited district and state conventions in many of the States, and there presented our plea. Our Board has met regularly once a month for most of the time, and we have studied the field and laid our plans. But for the want

of an agent in the field we have been able to do this year very little, having to offer you nothing but the leaves of this report.

NEEDS OF THE WORK.—EDUCATIONAL.

The first great need of this work is education. From every quarter of the field comes the cry, "We need preachers. Send us preachers." To get preachers who will be a blessing and not a curse to the race, we must have education. The negro and the white man alike north and south realize that education is the key to the whole problem; and especially is this so in respect to the ministry. The vicious and immoral men in the negro ministry, who have been such a blight to the cause of religion among their people, are mostly extremely ignorant men, unenlightened and untrained, without prospect or dignity. The better men, and there are many of them in this calling, are all men trained, disciplined and strengthened by education. The various other religious bodies have long seen, and to a degree met, this want, and they have a large number of really capable, efficient and morally clean men now in the field. In this respect we are and will remain at a great disadvantage before them until we provide means for the education of preachers. There are many young men of native ability, anxious, yes, eager, hungry and thirsty for an education to fit them for the ministry. If we could provide suitable facilities we would not lack for students, and in the course of a few years we could begin to fill the field with an increasing body of good preachers. Without some such provision any evangelizing work that we might do would be of extremely doubtful value. We ought to have at least one first-class, well equipped and sustained college as a kind of central institution to begin with, and more as we are able to establish them. This college should be located in a large town or city so that the students might find work to partially sustain themselves, in the midst of a large negro population, and where our cause is firmly established, having one or more large churches of whites, and where a body of our ablest men reside.

In addition to this, a general educational work should be carried on as part, and the first and most important part, of our general evangelization. District and private schools may be found all over the South, where by the expenditure of a small amount of money we could plant teachers, making the schools ours and very powerful agencies in building up the cause. In many towns and cities we could establish or get control of graded schools at small yearly expense, the citizens and the negroes themselves greatly assisting. Opportnnities of this kind are continually opening, and will do so more and more as we place ourselves in position to use them. There is no educational field where so small an expense will accomplish so much as among the negroes. Teachers cost less, suitable buildings cost less, and the expenses are less.

The only enterprises of this kind which our brethren have set on foot and in any way sustained are the Southern Christian Institute in Mississippi, and the New Castle Bible School in Kentucky. Of the first I subjoin the report of J. W. Jenkins, Secretary of the Board of Trustees. Of the second I can only say that it is now closed, the building having been sold in September for $2,500, and the proceeds are in the hands of the Board of Trustees, subject to the order of this Board. It was never a success, having been badly located and badly managed. This institution received its buildings from the contributions of Kentucky Disciples, and it was partly sustained by financial help from the State Mission Board. Early last Fall the control of this school and its property were turned over, by vote of its Board of Trustees, to this Board, and the Board of Trustees of the S. C. I. have signified their readiness to place this institution also under our control. No legal action has yet been taken in this direction, for satisfactory reasons.

The Board has been in negotiation with the Trustees of the Bible College at Lexington, with a view to providing there temporary facilities for the education of such young negro men as desire an education for the ministry, and we have received a ready and generous response from them upon the basis of which such provisions will be made.

PROSPECTS.

From the knowledge of the feeling and sentiments of our people which we have gained during this past year, we are fully satisfied that our plea needs only to be presented to the brotherhood to be met with a ready, cordial and generous response. If we can only secure the services of the right man, we feel assured that he would do himself great honor and win a crown of glory, and at the same time set on foot one of the most needed and mighty agencies of good that has ever been built up by our people. This work needs only to be rightly and earnestly undertaken to become an immediate and glorious success.

We recommend, first, that this Board be reorganized with a new set of members altogether, or that it be greatly strengthened by the addition of capable and earnest members, who will give it their attention and best help—if possible, men experienced in Board work, and with some knowledge of the field, and general knowledge of the brotherhood.

Second—We recommend that for the present year at least the State Mission Boards of the different States be requested to make such contribution of means as they are able to provide—a basis of financial means for the beginning of our work; or that in some other way this Convention provide means to this end, one of our greatest hindrances thus far having been found in our utter inability to guarantee one cent of support to our general agent.

Third—We recommend that such of our religious papers as are in sympathy with this work be requested to give it their special attention during the coming year, aiding it in every possible way within their power, and that the preachers and other delegates present be requested to pledge their best efforts to help the Board to make this year an earnest, determined and successful effort to set this great work on foot. We append a report from the Secretary of the Board of S. C. I.

For the Board.

W. J. Loos, Secretary. J. T. Hawkins, President.

To the Board of Negro Evangelization and Education:

Dear Brethren,—The following is a brief report of the Southern Christian Institute from January 1 to September 1, 1891:

In January last the Southern Christian Institute and plantation was leased to Prof. J. B. Lehman, of Angola, Ind., for a term of five years. The lease provides that Prof. Lehman shall be president of the school, provide competent teachers—one for every thirty-five pupils—manage and control the school and plantation, keep it in repairs, and pay the interest ($180) on the mortgage. For this service he is to receive all rents and income from the plantation and school, and all donations and gifts to the amount of $200.

Fifty-seven scholars entered the school last year, and of this number seven expect to preach, and about fifteen are fitting themselves for teachers.

With a view to clearing the institution from all indebtedness and make it self-sustaining in the future, Prof. Lehman made a brief tour among the churches in Indiana and Illinois during the vacation, and raised $132.74 in money, and $42.25 in pledges. Miss Anna Doyen, of Miamesburgh, Pa., was also employed to canvass in New York, Pennsylvania and Ohio. During the months of May, June, July and August she raised $245.10 in cash, and $1,207.17 in pledges. Since the beginning of the year the Treasurer has received for the Institute from all sources $680.84.

The school opens this Fall encouragingly, and it is the hope of the Board of Trustees that your Board, to whom is commttted this branch of our mission work, will soon be prepared to take in hand and foster this institution.

Respectfully submitted. J. W. Jenkins, Secretary.

On motion of H. O. Breedon, these reports were referred to committees, to be appointed by the Chair. The Chair appointed the following committees:

1. WAYS AND MEANS.—F. M. Drake (Iowa), A. Wilcox (Ohio), Robert D. Patterson (Missouri), W. H. Graham (Pennsylvania), Dr. E. Long (New York).

2. NEW MISSIONS.—F. M. Kirkham (Illinois), Thos. W. Phillips (Pennsylvania), S. E. Young (S. Dakota), E. J. Teagarden (Connecticut), Miss E. J. Dickinson (Illinois), George Munro (Ontario).

3. CHURCH EXTENSION.—B. B. Tyler (New York), M. L. Streator (Montana), C. E. Holt (Minnesota), A. R. Moore (Virginia), J. F. Davis (Ohio).

4. NEGRO EVANGELIZATION.—E. L. Powell (Kentucky), J. G. Waggoner (Illinois), M. F. Robinson (Kentucky), E. B. Wakefield (Ohio), Miss Anna Doyen (Pennsylvania).

5. FOREIGN POPULATIONS.—W. J. Russell (Michigan), Miss Lou Payne (Missouri), T. D. Butler (Illinois), L. Lane (Minnesota), W. J. Loos (Kentucky).

6. CONSTITUTIONAL CHANGES.—A. McLean (West Virginia), R. S. Groves (Ohio), I. J. Spencer (Virginia), M. B. Ryan (Wisconsin), R. G. White (Pennsylvania).

7. OBITUARIES.—R. T. Mathews (Kentucky), R. M. Bishop (Ohio), Jabez Hall (Virginia), W. A. Belding (New York).

J. Z. Tyler read the report of the Trustees of the Christian Hymn Book, as follows:

The Trustees of the Christian Hymn Book desire to present a summary statement of action previously had by this Convention concerning our church psalmody, and to ask for further instruction.

In response to an appeal made by twenty of our leading brethren, Alexander Campbell made, in 1864, a deed to the Hymn-book copyrighted by him in 1851, transferring all right and title in the same to a board of trustees appointed by this body. The two purposes for which this step was taken were, first, to secure unity in our psalmody; and, second, to secure the profits arising from the sale of the book for our missionary work.

While we are not able to report the definite amount which we have paid into the missionary treasury under this arrangement at different times, we feel safe in saying that it aggregates more than twenty thousand dollars. Owing to the publication of rival books, we regret to say that our receipts have been greatly reduced during the last few years. There have come to us, also, suggestions recently that our present hymnal should be revised, and renewed efforts be made to secure unity in our church psalmody.

The Trustees, in view of all this, would be pleased to have the judgment of this Convention on the following points:

First—Does this Convention favor unity in our church psalmody; and, if so, what steps should be taken to secure it?

Second—Does it favor the continuance of the plan, originated by Alexander Campbell and other leading brethren, by which the profits arising from the sale of our Church Hymn Book go into our missionary treasury?

Third—Does this Convention favor the revision of our present Hymnal; and, if so, in what way should the revision be accomplished?

The amount received from the sale of the Hymnal is still in the hands of the Trustees, subject to the order of the Convention.

Awaiting your pleasure,

R. M. BISHOP,
J. Z. TYLER,
JOS. F. WRIGHT,
} Trustees.

On motion of C. L. Loos, the report was referred to a special committee, as follows: C. L. Loos, W. A. Belding, W. F. Cowden, F. M. Rains, and H. N. Allen.

E. V. Zollars, of Ohio, presented the following communication:

"The Ohio Christian Missionary Society in convention at Ashland, O., May, 1891, appointed a committee of three to request the G. C. M. C. to take

steps to make suitable exhibition at the Columbia Exposition of the teaching, numbers, colleges, literature, societies, and progress of the "Disciples of Christ" in all the world. We, the committee, therefore, present the following:

Resolved, That such a committee be appointed.

RUSSELL ERRETT,
ALANSON WILCOX,
E. V. ZOLLARS,
} Committee.

This subject having been referred last year to the Year-Book Committee, on motion, this communication was referred to that committee.

Adjourned. Prayer by E. W. Darst, of Massachusetts.

WEDNESDAY EVENING, OCTOBER 21.

The Convention assembled at 7:30 P. M., and in the unavoidable absence of R. Lin Cave, the speaker of the evening, was addressed by E. W. Darst, of Massachusetts; I. J. Spencer, of Virginia; R. M. Giddens, of Tennessee; E. F. Boggess, of Oklahoma; F. M. Rains, of Kansas; B. F. Clay, of Utah; W. J. Lhamon, of Minnesota, and W. F. Cowden, of Washington, on "Home Mission Fields."

After cards had been distributed for subscriptions, the Convention was addressed by Miss Jessie Brown, of Ohio, on "The Romance of Missions."

The Committee on Order of Business reported the following order for Thursday:

1. Reports of committees.
2. Miscellaneous business.
3. At 10:45 A. M., address by W. J. Loos, of Kentucky.
4. At 2 P. M., reports of committees. Unfinished business.
5. At 4 P. M., joint memorial meeting.
6. At 7:30 P. M., social meeting led by the President.
7. At 8 P. M., address by B. B. Tyler, of New York.

On motion, the Chair was asked to appoint a committee of five to confer with like committees from the F. C. M. S. and C. W. B. M., with a view to harmonizing more fully the missionary work.

Adjourned. Prayer by W. J. Lhamon.

THURSDAY MORNING, OCTOBER 22.

After devotional meeting, led by J. Z. Tyler, the Convention resumed business.

A. McLean presented the report of the Committee on Constitutional Changes, viz.:

The changes recommended by the General Board are:

1. To add to Article V. these words: "The term of office of the officers and Acting Board shall begin the first Monday of January following their election."

Respecting this amendment, your committee respectfully recommends that it be adopted.

2. Changing the name of this association to American Christian Missionary Society.

Respecting this second amendment, your committee recommends that it be allowed to lay on the table for one year.

The report of the committee was adopted.

G. A. Hoffman, chairman of Year-Book Committee, reported as follows:

We, your committee appointed at the Des Moines Convention one year ago, on our National Year-Book, beg leave to report as follows:

1. Your committee organized by making G. A. Hoffman (Mo.) chairman, and Hiram Woods (Ill.) secretary. Also by appointing L. L. Carpenter (Ind.) a special committee on Education; G. A. Hoffman (Mo.), on Literature; R. Moffett (Ohio), on Missions, and J. W. Allen (Ill.), on our exhibits at the World's Columbian Exposition at Chicago, in 1893.

2. The committee took up the work where the former committee left it, and at considerable expense and a vast amount of labor, our secretary, Hiram Woods, completed the work of securing, arranging and compiling the matter about three months ago. Bids were at once asked for its publication, but none satisfactory were received, and by consent of the committee, G. A. Hoffman, the chairman, is publishing the book through the Christian Publishing Company, St. Louis, at his own risk. The book is to pay a royalty after a certain number of copies are sold.

3. We recommend that the Board allow Hiram Woods at least $50 for his faithful services in preparing the manuscript.

4. We recognize that our present system of gathering statistics is very deficient, and we heartily recommend that our county and district co-operations, as well as state societies everywhere, publish uniform and full reports of the churches in their districts, in order to secure far more accurate reports with far less labor.

5. In order that we may secure a creditable representation at the World's Columbian Exposition, at Chicago, we recommend that our publishing houses, educational institutions, and other interests heartily co-operate with the Year-Book Committee for the purpose of properly representing the teaching and advancement of the Disciples of America.

G. A. Hoffman,
R. Moffett,
Hiram Woods,
} Committee.

Report adopted.

E. W. Darst, chairman of Committee on Next Place of Meeting, reported:

Your Committee on Next Place of Meeting have had under consideration cordial and pressing invitations from St. Louis, Mo., and Richmond, Va., and a persistent and importunate invitation from Nashville, Tenn. Your committee recommends that the annual convention of 1892 be held at Nashville, Tenn.

Report adopted.

F. M. Drake, chairman of Committee on Ways and Means, reported as follows:

Your Committee on Ways and Means beg leave to report:

1. That the increased fields for usefulness render it highly necessary that the sum of $50,000 be raised this year for our home missionary work; and we recommend that this sum be apportioned among the states and territories in a just proportion to their numerical and financial ability.

2. That the time for raising general collections remain as heretofore. In churches the first Lord's day in May, and in Sunday-schools the first Lord's day in December.

3. That the Corresponding Secretary be instructed to prepare and send out circulars of instruction as to the best plan for making collections for offerings, and that these circulars be furnished to all churches of the brotherhood.

4. That an assistant corresponding secretary be employed, as recommended in the report of the Board of Directors, so that one or both may be in the field as financial managers, creating and maintaining general interest in home missionary work.

5. While it is the opinion of your committee that all moneys for use in our various fields should be raised through the regular constituted agencies, we recognize the fact that emergencies arise wherein it becomes necessary to make special appeals and special efforts for the planting and maintaining strongholds in special localities, as, for instance, Boston, Salt Lake City, etc. But we recommend that even then the funds so raised be passed through the channels of this organization.

Report adopted.

B. B. Tyler, chairman of the Standing Committee on Christian Union, reported as follows:

REPORT OF THE STANDING COMMITTEE ON CHRISTIAN UNION.

At the last meeting of the General Christian Missionary Convention, held in Des Moines, Iowa, the Board of Managers in their annual report said:

"There seems to be a growing sentiment in favor of Christian union among religious people of differing faiths. Several national conventions, and particularly the Baptists, have passed resolutions expressive of this sentiment. As a religious body, among other religious bodies, we owe our origin to an effort, born in the heart of Thomas Campbell, to ascertain the ground on which all Christian people may become one according to the prayer of the Master, and the teachings of his apostles. While we are in no sense possessed of ecclesiastical authority, yet an expression from this Convention will be received as the most trustworthy utterance obtainable of the convictions of the entire brotherhood in the United States known as Christians, or Disciples of Christ. It may be well also to appoint a standing committee, whose duty it shall be to consider facts pertaining to this subject, and report from year to year."

This suggestion was referred to a special committee composed of J H. Garrison, A. N. Gilbert, J. W. Allen, M. L. Streator, and H. S. Earl, who made the following report:

"Your Committee appointed to consider that part of the report of the Board recommending the appointment of a Standing Committee on Overtures to Christian Union, after due consideration of the important matter, beg leave to submit the following:

"WHEREAS, The religious movement with which this Convention is identified is, and has been from the beginning, pre-eminently a Christian union movement in its underlying motives and principles; and,

"WHEREAS, The divisions among Christ's followers constitute one of the chief obstacles in the way of the conversion of the world, and that Christ prayed for the oneness of his disciples, that the world might believe, thereby bringing this great question within the purview of a missionary convention; and,

"WHEREAS, Other religious bodies, in their representative assemblies, notably the Protestant Episcopal Church, the Free-Will Baptists, and later, the Southern Baptists, impelled by the growing sentiment in favor of Christian union, have declared themselves ready to confer with representative men of other Christian bodies, on the spiritual basis of such union. We, therefore, your Committee, voicing, as we believe, the sentiments of this entire Convention, and the body it represents, welcome with devout thankfulness to God these evidences of an increasing desire for a closer union and co-operation among the people of God, on the part of our scattered brethren in the various denominations of Christendom; and we recommend that this Convention appoint a Standing Committee on Christian Unity, to prepare and publish in the press of the country, as widely as possible, an appeal for Christian Unity on the basis presented in the New Testament Scriptures, and to receive and respond to such overtures as may be presented by others, and to report to this body from year to year the result of such conferences."

This report was adopted by the Convention, and the following persons were appointed a Standing Committee on Christian Union: B. B. Tyler, F. D. Power, C. L. Loos, T. P. Haley, and R. Moffett.

The Standing Committee on Christian Union beg leave to report as follows:

I. There are on every hand indisputable indications of a steadily growing sentiment in favor of a more intimate spiritual unity and manifest union among those who believe on the Son of God to the saving of the soul. An exhaustive enumeration of the numerous evidences of this increasing desire is neither possible nor desirable at the present time. Such united efforts, however, as are made in the world-wide distribution of the sacred Scriptures, without note or comment, by the American Bible Society and other similar organizations on both sides of the Atlantic; the systematic instruction of the young in the fundamental truths and principles of the Bible, by the international system of Sunday-school work; the gratuitous distribution of evangelical literature, in which there is a union of evangelical Christians, without reference to theological peculiarities or denominational usages, through the agency of the American Tract Society and other kindred organizations; the lively and growing interest in the evangelization of all nations, leading to such conferences as the World's Missionary Congress, held in London in 1888, and to almost countless smaller assemblies of a like spirit in our own and other lands; the annual summer meetings for conference and Bible study; in Northfield, Mass., under the direction of Mr. D. L. Moody, in which leaders of religious thought, representing almost all the great Protestant denominations, freely participate; the Evangelical Alliance of the United States, with its encouragement of co-operation in reaching the vast and rapidly increasing population of our land with the life-giving truths of the glorious Gospel of the blessed God, making necessary and bringing into existence important conferences in Washington, Boston, and other great centers of influence, to prayerfully consider certain topics relating to the one end, ought certainly to be mentioned in this report, under the head of encouraging indications. And what shall we say when we come to speak of the meaning of almost two millions of people of both sexes, and all ages and conditions, banded together—225,000 in Young Men's Christian Associations, 170,000 in the Women's Christian Temperance Union, 36,000 in Chautauqua Circles, 200,000 in Kings' Daughters bands, and 1,008,980 in more than sixteen thousand Societies of Christian Endeavor—an aggregate of 1,639,980? What shall we say but that these are a few of the undoubted indications of a desire among those who profess and call themselves Christians for a more perfect union, and of the approaching answer in our day to the prayer of our divine Lord that all who would believe on him, through the words of his apostles, might be one as he and the Father are one. Not only is the sentiment in favor of unity and union seen in the above named movements, but the same signs of promise can easily be discerned in public discourses delivered, in public prayers offered, in the official deliverances of powerful ecclesiastical bodies, in the publication of multitudinous essays and carefully prepared books, in which attention is called to the manifold evils of sectarianism, setting forth at the same time the pressing importance of such a union as will lead the world to believe in Jesus as the Son of God and the Saviour of the lost.

II. There are four principal bases of union before the people for their acceptance or rejection, which may be characterized as "Submission," "Confederation." "Consolidation," and "Restoration."

1. The first named is the Roman Catholic plan of union. It is exceedingly simple. The scheme involves the unconditional surrender of all to one.

2. The second plan of union has its principal advocates among our brethren of the Presbyterian faith. The scheme of confederation contemplates, for purposes of work in turning the world to Christ, the presentation of denominational organization and identity, each organized body of Christians standing on terms of equality with all other denominations, but all entering into formal counsel with the others in regard to all interests held in common. It may be sufficient to say of this plan in this connection that it is complex and difficult to handle, but seems to us to be a step in the right direction.

3. The third is the plan proposed by the House of Bishops of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the United States, in 1886, and endorsed by the Lambeth Conference in London, in 1888. This quadrangular basis of union is placed before Christendom in the words following:

(1) The Holy Scriptures of the Old and New Testaments as "containing all things necessary to salvation," and as being the rule and ultimate standard of faith.

(2) The Apostles' Creed as the baptismal symbol, and the Nicene Creed as the sufficient statement of the Christian faith.

(3) The two sacraments ordained by Christ himself—baptism and the supper of the Lord—ministered with unfailing use of Christ's words of institution, and of the elements ordained by him.

(4) The Historic Episcopate, locally adapted in the methods of its administration to the varying needs of the nations and peoples called of God into the unity of his Church.

An eloqhent advocate of this plan, in speaking of it lately, used the word "consolidation" as properly describing it. He explained that the scheme contemplates the consolidation under one self-consistent and well understood system of polity and doctrine, with ample constitutional guarantees for a permitted diversity in the methods of worship and of work."

It may be sufficient to say of this plan in passing that our divine Lord did not pray for a consolidation of denominations as such, nor for church union but for a union of all who would believe on him through the ministry of his elect apostles.

4. The fourth plan of union prosposed contemplates a return in faith and in life, in doctrine and in spirit, to the religion of the Son of God as correctly, and authoritatively outlined and placed before all men on the pages of the New Testament.

The founder of the Church was God, manifest in the flesh in the person of Jesus of Nazareth. He gave men in person when he was on earth, and through his chosen apostles, whom he inspired by the Holy Spirit after his return to heaven, just such a religion as pleased him, and is best for man in all places and in all times.

Protestantism affirms the infallibility of sacred Scripture. The fathers of the Reformation of the sixteenth century affirm that in religion there is no better certainty than the teaching of the Bible. The Westminister Assembly of Divines affirmed that "the whole counsel of God, concerning all things necessary for his own glory, man's salvation, faith and life, is either expressly set down in Scripture, or by good and necessary consequence may be deduced from Scripture; unto which nothing at any time is to be added, whether by new revelations of the Spirit or traditions of men."

The scheme of union now under consideration contemplates the practical as against the merely theoretical restoration of the religion of the Son of God as he gave it to man—"its doctrine, its ordinances, its fruits." Then Christ was infallible. His thought, and speech, and conduct were always right. His apostles spoke as they were moved by the Holy Ghost. It is proposed, therefore, to unite the divided people of God on the following basis:

1. The original creed of Christ's Church. 2. The ordinances of his appointment. 3. The life which has the sinless Son of man as its perfect exemplification.

The creed of the Church of which the Son of God was the builder is simply this: Jesus is the Christ, the Son of the living God. When Simon Peter declared this truth in the presence of the Master, then Christ expressed himself as pleased with it, and said that on this basis he would build his Church. With this creed he is doubtless pleased to-day. Why longer delay the visible union of the people of God by a search for a better creed than this, so emphatically approved by our blessed Lord?

The ordinances of Christ's appointment are baptism and the supper of the Lord.

Baptism is an immersion in water of penitent believers in the name of the Lord Jesus, and into the name of the Father, and of the Son, and of the Holy Spirit. That this is Christian baptism is denied by none. Its acceptance is universal. The region of controversy is left by accepting this as the "one baptism." Affusion, as a mode of baptism, is in dispute; immersion, as baptism, is not in controversy. The way to peace at this point is clear.

In the Lord's supper the Christ appointed the use of bread and the fruit of the vine to symbolize to his disciples through the ages his body broken and his blood poured out for the sins of the whole world.

The life of the Christian is to be lived with a continual reference to the man Christ Jesus. To be a Christian is to drink in his spirit of love and loyalty, reproducing in our associations with men as far as possible, aided by divine grace, the life of our Lord Jesus Christ. He is the standard of right living, both Godward and manward.

This, in brief, is the basis on which we, who desire to be known as Disciples of Christ, or as simply Christians, believe that the Church of the living God may be so visibly united as to move on compactly to the conquest of the world.

There is a necessity for the exercise of a large charity towards all who profess and call themselves Christians, while maintaining an unswerving loyalty in all things to the head of the body—Christ Jesus the Lord. In matters of human ordering or human choice, relating to modes of worship and discipline, or to traditional customs, we are ready, in the spirit of love and humility, to forego all preferences of our own to secure the union for which the Son of God so fervently prayed.

Finally, realizing as we think we do the hindrance to the successful evangelization of the nations in obedience to our Lord's final command, occasioned by our denominational divisions, we hereby declare our desire to enter into fraternal conference with our brethren from whom we are separated by denominational differences, with a view to the earnest study of the conditions under which a more manifest union among the people of God may be brought about.

And now may the God of peace, who brought again from the dead our Lord Jesns, that great and good Shepherd of the sheep, through the blood of the everlasting covenant, make us perfect in every good work to do his will, working in us that which is well pleasing in his sight, through Jesus Christ, to whom be glory forever and ever. Amen.

On motion, the report was adopted and the Committee continued, Jabez Hall leading the convention in prayer for union.

F. W. Norton read the following telegram in response to one sent by the Convention of Foreign Society:

UTICA, N. Y., Oct. 21.—New York State Endeavorers in convention assembled, send greeting. See Ephesians i. 2.—H. D. JACKSON.

C. L. Loos, chairman of Hymn Book Committee, reported as follows:

The communication from the Trustees of the Christian Hymn Book desires the judgment of the Convention on the following points:

(a) Does the Convention favor unity in our church psalmody and, if so, what steps should be taken to secure it?

(b) Does it favor the continuance of the plan, originated by Alexander Campbell and other leading brethren, by which the profits arising from the sale of our Church Hymn Book go into our missionary treasury?

(c) Does this Convention favor the revision of our present Hymnal and, if so, in what way should the revision be accomplished?

To this we recommend that the Convention make the following answer:

1. That we regard unity in our hymnology desirable, but we recognize also the right of the churches to use whatever hymn book they prefer.

2. Since many of the brethren will prefer the Hymn Book owned by the trustees, and since it has been and will continue to be a source of income to the G. C. M. C., and was so designed to be by its transfer by A. Campbell, we recommend that its publication be continued by the Trustees; and that the Trustees be requested to correspond with the publishers of other books to secure unity in this book.

3. We recommend that the Hymnal in question be thoroughly revised and published in form that will commend it to the Christian public.

The report was adopted.

J. S. Hughes presented a temperance resolution, which was referred to the Committee on Resolutions.

The Chair announced the Committee on Conference with the Committees of other Missionary Associations as follows: F. M. Drake (Ia.), R. Moffett (Ohio), N. S. Haynes (Ill.), C. E. Morgan (Ind.), and E. L. Powell (Ky.)

W. J. Loos then addressed the Convention on "Negro Evangelization," after which M. F. Robinson, of Kentucky, and M. F. Brown, of Texas, colored delegates, and Miss Anna Doyen, of the Southern Christian Institute, addressed the Convention on work among the colored people.

The Committee on Nominations reported through B. F. Clay as follows:

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON NOMINATIONS.

Your Committee on Nominations recommend:

For President: A. M. Atkinson, of Indiana.

Vice Presidents: George Darsie, of Kentucky; W. F. Richardson, of Pennsylvania; B. O. Aylesworth, of Iowa.

Recording Secretaries: B. L. Smith, of Kansas; J. A. Lord, of Missouri; A. Wilcox, of Ohio.

Corresponding Secretary: R. Moffett, of Ohio.

Treasurer: D. W. Chase, of Ohio.

Auditor: Russell Errett, of Ohio.

Acting Board of Managers: R. M. Bishop, of Cincinnati; J. Z. Tyler, of Cincinnati; C. J. Tannar, of Cincinnati; J. F. Wright, of Cincinnati; James Dalton, of Cincinnati; D. W. Chase, of Cincinnati; F. B. Walker, of Cincinnati; H. McDiarmid, of Cincinnati; Paris C. Brown, of Newport, Ky.; W. S. Priest, of Covington, Ky.; A. B. Thrasher, of Cincinnati; H. L. Willett, of Dayton, Ohio.

Board of Church Extension: T. P. Haley, of Kansas City, Mo.; T. R. Bryan, of Kansas City, Mo.; L. Bacon, of Kansas City, Mo.; W. Chenault, of Fort

Scott, Kas.; F. M. Rains, of Topeka, Kas.; D. O. Smart, of Kansas City, Mo.; Fletcher Cowherd, of Kansas City, Mo. G. W. Muckley, Secretary, Kansas City, Mo.

Board of Negro Evangelization and Education: E. L. Powell, of Louisville, Ky.; H. L. Stone, of Louisville, Ky.; W. J. Loos, of Louisville, Ky.; F. P. Torbitt, of Louisville, Ky.; F. M. Rains, of Topeka, Kas.; Geo. Darsie, of Frankfort, Ky.; W. S. Giltner, of Eminence, Ky.

G. A. Hoffman moved an amendment striking out all after Corresponding Secretary, and substituting for the names of the members of the Acting Board, the names of brethren residing in St. Louis and adjacent territory, with a view to moving the headquarters from Cincinnati to St. Louis. The amendment was made the special order for 2:30 P. M.

J. G. Waggoner presented the report of the Committee on Negro Evangelization and Education which, after amendment, was adopted as follows:

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON NEGRO EVANGELIZATION AND EDUCATION.

Your Committee on Negro Evangelization and Education beg leave to make the following report:

We hail with gratitude the deepened interest which has been manifested "for our brother in black" on the part of our own people. The appointment of a Board to deal with the great question of Negro Evangelization and Education is, we hope, the beginning of a work among the colored people which shall reveal our genuine interest in them, and which shall contribute greatly to their uplifting. We are not discouraged because of the meager results of the first year in this department of Christian activity. We must be patient, but aggressive. We must labor and wait.

In view of the many difficulties connected with such an effort, the prejudices to be overcome, as well as the obstructions growing out of the condition of the colored people themselves, we may not expect to achieve all that we wish in a day or a year. That we have made a start, however, is itself the promise of such future blessings as will cheer all our hearts. Let us not be turned aside from our great purpose. We owe a duty to this people that we must discharge. They are calling to us in earnest tones to help them. They are at our doors, in our homes, and have to do in giving tone and color to our civilization. They are American citizens, whose votes are to aid in settling all the great questions that come before our country. They are not to be colonized. They are here to stay either as a source of trouble, or as a faithful element of life and strength entering into our mighty population. They will be the one or the other, chiefly as they are Christianized and educated, or left in ignorance and superstition. Their ignorance appeals for knowledge; their superstition calls for enlightenment. Their eminently religious nature demands proper guidance, so that religion shall be to them a life, and not simply a feeling, lost in mere animal excitement. No field offers us a better opportunity for effective Christian effort. We are debtors to this people; the debt is due, and must be paid. Longer delay will be both disastrous and sinful. We beg leave, therefore, to recommend:

1. That, in harmony with the recommendation of the existing Board, a new board be selected, or additional strength be given the present one.

2. That in order to secure the dissemmation of proper information on this subject, and to secure a financial basis of operations, we recommend that the Board select a day to be designated as Negro Evangelization and Education

Day. That upon this day collections may be taken in all the churches for this work. Also, that our various State Boards be requested to make contributions for this purpose, as far as they may be able, and that our papers which are in sympathy with this work give liberal publicity and special attention to the claims of this Board.

3. That the Board employ a competent man as soon as possible, to raise money and have the general oversight, under the guidance of the Board, of this business. Also, as soon as possible, that a colored evangelist be employed to work among his people, setting the churches in order, locating ministers, holding meetings, encouraging education, and doing such other work as the Board may direct.

4. That the Board at its earliest opportunity establish elementary schools in promising localities, arranging, as soon as possible, to make them self-supporting.

We cordially commend the worthy effort of the Kentucky University to provide for the higher education of enterprising students, and for the present recommend all such students to accept this opportunity. But we recommend that the Board have constantly in view the establishment of a college of high order for the special benefit of tne colored people.

Adjourned till 2 P. M.

THURSDAY AFTERNOON.

The Convention assembled pursuant to adjournment. After devotional meeting, G. A. Hoffman presented the following communication:

At the last annual convention of the Missouri State Missionary Association, the following resolution was adopted:

Resolved, That it is the judgment of this Convention that for the best interest of Home Missions the General Board should be removed farther west and nearer to the center of our people; and we hereby instruct our delegates to the General Convention at Allegheny, Pa., to work to this end.

G. A. HOFFMAN, Cor. Sec'y Missouri Christian Convention.

At the hour appointed the Convention took from the table the report of the Committee on Nominations, and considered the amendment offered by G. A. Hoffman. The discussion was participated in by Bros. Clay, Hoffman, Udell, Bishop, Garrison, Holt, McDiarmid, Lhamon, Hall, Moffett, and Breeden.

B. F. Clay offered the following substitute for the amendment:

Resolved, That a committee of five be appointed by the Chair to consider the question of the future location of the Acting Board of Managers, and report a year hence.

The resolution was adopted as a substitute for the amendment, and the report of the Committee on Nominations was then adopted:

B. B. Tyler, chairman of Committee on Church Extension, reported as follows:

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON CHURCH EXTENSION.

Your Committee on Church Extension would respectfully report:

1. That a good past record is the best promise of success in the future; and the record of growth and prosperity made by the Church Extension Board the past year gives evidence that the management is in good hands, and assures continued success to follow.

2. That no change be made in the day for general collections.

3. That the rate of interest be continued at four per cent. as at present.

4. That the management, at as early a date as seems advisable, adopt the policy of purchasing suitable lots for church buildings in special centers and under favorable circumstances.

5. That the Secretary of the Board visit the churches as generally as the management may deem advisable, for the purpose of awakening and reviving interest in the work of the Board, and raising funds for its work, but that such visits be made in co-operation with the preachers and officers in charge of the places visited.

Report adopted.

G. W. Muckley, Chairman of Committee on Resolutions made the following report, which was adopted:

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON RESOLUTIONS.

Your Committee on Resolutions respectfully submits the following:

1. That we acknowledge with gratitude the goodness and grace of our heavenly Father for the spiritual benefits and enjoyments of this Convention, and for the success that has crowned the labors of the past year.

2. That we tender our thanks to the pastor and membership of the First Church of Allegheny, and to all other congregations of our brotherhood in this vicinity, for their labors in our behalf.

3. That we take pleasure in hereby recording our gratitude to the churches, the citizens and the press of this city for the courtesies and favors extended to us, and for the hospitality we have enjoyed.

4. That we remember with Christian sympathy all who are laboring as missionaries in the home and in foreign fields, and with prayerful earnestness commend them to Christ, who has promised never to forsake them, and to the Father, whose watchful eye is ever over them, whose hand is ever leading them.

5. That we express the thanks of the Convention to the presiding officer the recording secretaries, and to all committees, who have contributed so much to the success and harmony of the Convention.

6. That we thank such railroads as have granted favors to our delegates.

7. That, deprecating the widespread evil of intemperance, we will, by our example and influence, do all we can towards its suppression, and the complete and entire prohibition of the traffic in intoxicating drinks.

8. That it is the sentiment of this Convention that the World's Fair of 1893 close its doors on the Lord's day, and that, as expressive of this sentiment, we recommend the appointment of a commitiee of five, with A. M. Atkinson as chairman, to lay the same before the commission having the matter in charge.

W. J. Loos, from the Committee on Foreign Populations, made the following report:

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON FOREIGN POPULATIONS.

Your Committee on Foreign Populations in the United States beg leave to make the following report:

Our Christian people in this land should realize that no other nation has been so providentially provided with means for reaching with the gospel all nations as our own; and notably has this opportunity been given us in the presence of so many of the nations and peoples of the world in our very midst. There are in our great cities large populations of Germans, Hebrews, Swedes, Norwegians, Chinese, Poles, Hungarians, Italians, Japanese, and others; and in some of these cities our brethren have undertaken work among these foreign populations with wonderful success. We note specially St. Louis, Los Angeles, and Portland, where good work is being done among the Chinese. There are very many cities, specially in the West, where opportunities are opening for this work, and more specially among the Scandinavians of the Northwest, and particularly in St. Paul and Minneapolis. There are probably 100,000 Scandinavians in Minnesota alone. They are an honest, serious minded people, a most valuable element in our American population, and rapidly becoming Americanized. We have a few churches made up of these people, and in them a few able men whose talent should be employed in preaching the Word.

It is not necessary to call attention to the immense field open to mission work among Germans; and in this great field we have not a single worker. It is impossible for us in this report to go into detail as to the field now open to us. We would recommend,

First, that the city Churches give special attention to this work in their respective localities. The General Board should not, in its present condition, be burdened with this work when it can be carried on by the local congregations.

Second, we approve the step of the General Board in employing a general evangelist among the Scandinavians of the northwest.

Third, we recommend the publication and distribution of tracts, leaflets, and books in their own language.

The report was adopted.

Geo. Munro, of Ontario, from Committee on New Missions, presented the following report, which was adopted.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON NEW MISSIONS.

Your Committee on New Missions respectfully submit the following:

While your Board, during the past year, has been hampered for want of funds to aid many places urgently appealing for help, and to support, as it has wished, some of the places already receiving aid, upon the whole the work done has been such as should encourage the Convention to renewed efforts to increase its funds to the end that additional evangelists may be sent to destitute fields, and an increasing number of points aided in planting new churches, and a larger number of feeble churches assisted to become self-supporting. Such is the nature and spirit of Christianity that it must *grow* in order to live. Accordingly, churches and societies, as well as the individual Christian, must continue to grow, or they will decay and die. The home missionary work in its special field is as important as the foreign; and, indeed, the urgent calls coming from every quarter that are made on the Board for help must be heeded if the foreign work is to receive that full measure of support in the future that its growing interests shall demand.

Your Committee cordially commend the wisdom and faithfulness of your Board, as shown in the work done during the year: as the appointment of W. F. Cowden as General Evangelist of the Northwest; aid extended to the Scandinavians, Oklahoma, and aid given to various churches and communities; and respectfully recommend that such agencies and means shall be continued as shall in the judgment of the Board be deemed best.

Your Committee would further recommend that a suitable general evangelist be placed in the New England States and Novia Scotia as early as pos-

sible; one in Oklahoma, one in New Mexico, one in South Dakota, to continue the evangelistic work discontinued by the removal of E. E. Snoddy from the State; and that applications for aid from Winston, N. C., Madison, S. Dak., St. Louis, Mo., Chicago, Ill., and many other fields and points, be aided as soon as the means under the control of the Board shall enable it so to do.

H. Woods, from the Enrollment Committee, reported that there were delegates and members from 28 States and territories, Canada and Jamaica; 86 delegates, 52 life directors, 35 life members, 11 annual members, and 278 visitors; total, 462.

JOINT MEMORIAL MEETING.

R. T. Mathews, chairman of the Committee on Obituaries, read in joint convention of the G. C. M. C., F. C. M. S. and C. W. B. M., the report of the Committee on Obituaries. (See November issue INTELLIGENCER, page 348).

After reading the report the Convention was led in prayer by Jabez Hall; and short tributes were paid to the dead by B. B. Tyler, C. L. Loos, W. F. Richardson, Morgan Morgans, and Mrs. O. A. Burgess.

The Chair announced the following committee on closing the World's Fair on Lord's Day: A. M. Atkinson (Ind.), F. M. Drake (Iowa), T. W. Phillips (Pa.), T. P. Haley (Mo.), F. D. Power (D. C.)

B. F. Clay spoke of the work in Salt Lake; C. E. Holt, of the work in Minnesota, and B. B. Tyler called attention to the Orphan's Home in Louisville, Ky.

Adjourned till 7 P. M.

THURSDAY EVENING.

The devotional exercises were conducted by the President.

On motion of J. H. Garrison, the Missionary Secretaries were requested to arrange the programme of the next Convention to include Lord's day.

The Chair announced the following committee to report a year hence concerning the change of location of the headquarters of the Acting Board, viz.: B. B. Tyler (New York), H. O. Breeden (Iowa), Benj. L. Smith (Kas.), A. P. Cobb (Ill.), Geo. Darsie (Ky.)

B. B. Tyler then addressed the Convention on Church Extension, after which cards were distributed for subscription to the Church Extension Fund.

F. E. Meigs spoke a word of farewell, expecting soon to return to China.

A vote of thanks was returned to those who had prepared the maps of heathen lands and our own land, which were on exhibition.

On motion, the reports of the several Boards were adopted as amended by the several Committees.

The Secretary's minutes were read and approved.

Adjourned to meet in Nashville, Tenn., October, 1892.

Prayer by W. K. Azbill.

A. M. ATKINSON, PRESIDENT PRO TEM.

BENJ. L. SMITH, RECORDING SECRETARY.

OFFICERS FOR 1891-'92.

PRESIDENT.

A. M. ATKINSON.....Wabash, Ind.

VICE-PRESIDENTS.

GEORGE DARSIE.....Frankfort, Ky.
W. F. RICHARDSON.....Allegheny, Pa.
B. O. AYLESWORTH.....Iowa.

RECORDING SECRETARIES.

B. L. SMITH.....Topeka, Kan.
J. A. LORD.....Warrensburg, Mo.
A. WILCOX.....Cleveland, O.

CORRESPONDING SECRETARY.

R. MOFFETT.....715 Logan Avenue, Cleveland, O.

TREASURER.

D. W. CHASE.....20 East Ninth Street, Cincinnati, O.

AUDITOR.

RUSSELL ERRETT.....Cincinnati, O.

ACTING BOARD OF MANAGERS.

R. M. BISHOP.....Cincinnati, O.
J. Z. TYLER.....Cincinnati, O.
C. J. TANNAR.....Cincinnati, O.
J. F. WRIGHT.....Cincinnati, O.
JAMES DALTON.....Cincinnati, O.
D. W. CHASE.....Cincinnati, O.
F. B. WALKER.....Cincinnati, O.
H. MCDIARMID.....Cincinnati, O.
PARIS C. BROWN.....Newport, Ky.
W. S. PRIEST.....Covington, Ky.
A. B. THRASHER.....Cincinnati, O.
H. L. WILLETT.....Dayton, O.

BOARD OF CHURCH EXTENSION.

T. P. HALEY.....Kansas City, Mo.
T. R. BRYAN.....Kansas City, Mo.
L. BACON.....Kansas City, Mo.
W. CHENAULT.....Ft. Scott, Kas.
F. M. RAINS.....Topeka, Kas.
D. O. SMART.....Kansas City, Mo.
FLETCHER COWHERD.Kansas City, Mo.
G. W. MUCKLEY.....Kansas City, Mo.

BOARD OF NEGRO EVANGELIZATION AND EDUCATION.

E. L. POWELL.....Louisville, Ky.
H. L. STONE.....Louisville, Ky.
W. J. LOOS.....Louisville, Ky.
F. P. TORBITT.....Louisville, Ky.
F. M. RAINS.....Topeka, Kas.
GEORGE DARSIE.....Frankfort, Ky.
W. S. GILTNER.....Eminence, Ky.

TREASURER'S REPORT

For Year Ending October 10, 1891.

V. O. PINCKARD, Treasurer, in account with General Christian Missionary Convention.

1890.	EVANGELIZING FUND.	DR.	
Oct. 10.	By balance in the treasury		$ 6 71
	By amount collected from churches, and percentage	$ 9,234 09	
	" " " from Sunday-schools	2,391 07	
	" " " from Y. P. S. C. E.	183 32	
	" " " individuals	7,151 77	
	" " " bequests	2,500 00	
	" " " interest on loans	70 60	
	" " " by the mission stations	15,661 21	— 37,192 06
			$37,198 78

1890.		CR.	
Oct. 10,	To paid H. F. Roberts, Sec. Ark. Missionary Society	$ 120 00	
to	" A. R. Moore, missionary at Anniston, Ala.	375 00	
Oct. 10,	" O. P. Speegle, missionary at Anniston, Ala.	50 00	
1891.	" James Sharp, missionary at Birmingham, Ala.	365 00	
	" A. B. Herring, missionary at Phœnix, Ariz.	250 00	
	" James Davis and Jerry Hill, Cor. Sec. Colorada Missionary Society	375 00	
	" W. S. Hoye, Cor. Sec'y Maryland, Delaware and District of Columbia	25 00	
	" J. W. B. Smith, missionary at Macon, Ga.	291 66	
	" J. M. Morris, missionary at Sioux City, Ia.	160 00	
	" P. S. Nystrom, evangelist for Swedes, Iowa.	50 00	
	" L. Rogers, missionary at Moscow, Idaho	233 00	
	" W. R. Spindler, missionary at Boise, Idaho	520 00	
	" W. B. Stinson, missionary in Indian Territory	210 00	
	" J. M. Dunning, missionary at Kansas City, Kas.	25 00	
	" J. E. Pickett, missionary at Pittsburg, Kas.	100 00	
	" O. L. Cook, missionary at Herrington, Kas.	100 00	
	" Wm. Irelan, missionary at North Topeka, Kas.	50 00	
	" R. E. Swartz, missionary at New Orleans, La.	500 00	
	" E. W. Darst, missionary at Boston, Mass.	1,650 00	
	" J. A. Stevens, evangelist for Mississippi	300 00	
	" W. S. Miller, col'd evangelist, West Point, Miss.	40 00	
	" L. Lane, Cor. Sec'y Minnesota Missionary Soc'y	185 00	
	" Andrew Scott, missionary at Saginaw, Mich.	225 00	
	" C. A. Holmgren, missionary (Swede) West Bay City, Mich	619 55	
	" H. J. Kirschtein, missionary at Hastings, Neb.	275 00	
	" O. C. Atwater, missionary at Kearney, Kas.	113 45	
	" E. D. Eubank, evangelist in Central Nebraska	160 00	
	" L. S. Ridnour, evangelist in S. W. Nebraska	120 00	
	" L. L. Combs, evangelist in N. E. Nebraska	50 00	
	" E. R. Edwards, missionary at Brooklyn, N. Y.	300 00	
	" O. G. Hertzog, missionary at Rochester, N. Y.	183 00	
	" F. P. Arthur, missionary at Asheville, N. C.	309 50	
	" Simpson and Kerns, evangelists in N. Dakota	122 31	
	" J. F. Stewart, missionary at Albany, Ore.	200 00	
	" J. H. Hughes, missionary at Corvallis, Ore.	291 66	
	" L. C. Haulman, missionary at E. Portland, Ore.	452 00	
	" A. Erickson, missionary (Swede), Portland, Ore.	365 00	
	" J. F. Tout, evangelist in Oklahoma	166 65	
	" E. F. Boggess, missionary at Guthrie, Oklahoma.	375 00	
	" E. P. Wise, Cor. Sec. South Dakota Miss. So'y.	200 00	
	" E. P. Wise, msssionary at Sioux Falls, S. Dak.	475 00	
	" P. S. Rhodes, missionary at Watertown, S. Dak.	180 00	
	" G. A. Ragan, missionary at Watertown, S. Dak.	50 00	
	" H. D. Williams, missionary at Aberdeen, S. Dak.	550 00	
	" E. E. Snoddy, evangelist at Aberdeen, S. Dak.	220 00	
	" J. D. Erwen, Cor. Sec'y South Carolina Missionary Society	90 00	
	" H. W. Stewart, missionary at Knoxville, Tenn.	40 00	
Carried forward		12,097 78	

Brought forward		$12,097 78	
To paid J. H. Garvin, missionary Sherman Heights, Tenn		115 00	
" F. G. Roberts, missionary at San Antonio, Tex.		136 00	
" T. H. Patterson, missionary at Galveston, Tex.		100 00	
" J. C. Mason, missionary at Houston, Tex.		285 00	
" B. F. Clay, missionary at Salt Lake, Utah		912 85	
" W. S. Kidd, missionary at Waupun, Wis		166 66	
" M. B. Ryan, missionary at Milwaukee, Wis		450 00	
" Chas. Rowe, missionary at Laramie, Wyoming.		100 00	
" L. J. Mercer, missionary at Buffalo, Wyoming.		404 00	
" W. F. Cowden, evangelist for Northwest		2,162 93	
" J. S. McCallum, missionary at Seattle, Wash		233 33	
" Standard Publishing Company, for publishing Intelligencer		432 82	
" for rent of room, Cincinnati		125 00	
" J. W. Jenkins, balance as general evangelist		385 00	
" G. L. Surbur, financial agent		517 88	
" to Southern Christian Institute		100 00	
" A. McLean, Cor. Sec. F. C. M. S.		214 20	
" R. Moffett, salary as Cor. Sec		2,000 00	
" R. Moffett, expenses as Cor. Sec		587 59	
" missionaries, their field collections		15,661 21	—$37,197 25
Balance in the treasury			1 53
			$37,198 78

MINISTERIAL RELIEF FUND.

1890.		Dr.	
Oct. 10.	By balance in treasury	$ 214 65	
	By collected during the year	1 00	$215 65
1890.		Cr.	
Oct. 10,	To paid N. J. Ayleworth, Syracuse, N. Y.	100 00	
to	To paid J. M. Mathes, Bedford, Ind	60 00	— 160 00
Oct. 10, 1891.	Balance in the treasury		55 65
			$215 65

V. O. PINCKARD, Treasurer G. C. M. C.

Have examined foregoing accounts, and compared with vouchers, and find them correct.

RUSSELL ERRETT, Auditor.

CINCINNATI, Oct. 14th, 1891.

TREASURER'S REPORT CHURCH EXTENSION FUND.

To V. O. PINCKARD, TREASURER G. C. M. C.:

I herewith submit my report as Treasurer Church Extension Fund for the year beginning October 1, 1890, and ending September 30, 1891:

GENERAL FUND.

To balance on hand October 1, 1890		$ 9,304 86
To amount received from F. M. Rains, Cor. Sec'y	$ 2,063 78	
" " " G. W. Muckley, Cor. Sec'y.	14,345 77	
" " " loans returned.	2,610 11	
" " " interest on loans	800 70	
" " " " " deposits	262 95	
Total receipts, General Fund		20,083 51
Total balance and receipts		$29,388 17

PER CONTRA.

By paid F. M. Rains, Cor. Sec'y, salary for October, 1890	$ 200 00	
" " " traveling expenses for October, 1890	51 75	
" " " postage and telegrams	3 90	
Carried forward	$ 255 65	

Brought forward		$ 255 65
By paid F. M. Rains, book on church titles		5 00
" G. W. Muckley, Cor. Sec'y, salary, November 1, 1890, to September 30, 1891		1,650 00
" G. W. Muckley, traveling expenses, November 1, 1890, to September 30, 1891		509 30
" G. W. Muckley, Cor. Sec'y, stationery and printing		133 30
" " " " postage and postal cards		312 30
" " " " blank books		3 60
" " " " telegrams and exchange		24 35
" " " " clerical help		26 50
" T. R. Bryan, Treas., October 1, 1890, to September 30, 1891.		180 00
" " " " postage and exchange		6 96
" Langston Bacon, attorney, services October 1, 1890, to September 30, 1891		302 50
" Langston Bacon, Secretary, postage		9 60
" " " " stationery and blanks		11 85
" Hailman, Denham Printing Co., annual report, circulars and envelopes		102 00
" Standard Pub. Co., publishing Intelligencers		265 80
" " " " supplement for September collection		300 00
" Guide Pub. Co., publishing supplement for September collection		65 20
" Corresponding Secretary, for photographs for supplement		8 00
To amount transferred to Gen. F. M. Drake Fund, erroneously entered to General Fund, September 29, 1890		50 00
" transferred to T. W. Phillips Fund, by order of Board		2,500 00
" loans made October 1, 1890, to September 30, 1891		14,470 00
Total disbursements during the year		$21,191 91
Balance General Fund on hand October 1, 1891		$ 8,196 26

STANDARD PUBLISHING CO. FUND.

To balance on hand October 1, 1890		$ 15 00
To amount received from Standard Pub. Co., through G. W. Muckley	$ 500 00	
To amount received from interest on loans	45 00	
Total receipts		545 00
Total balance and receipts (no disbursements)		560 00
Balance on hand October 1, 1891		$ 560 00

GENERAL F. M. DRAKE FUND.

To balance on hand. Oct. 1st, 1890		$ 530 50
To amount transferred from General Fund	$ 50 00	
" loans returned	171 00	
" interest on loans	51 25	
" from Gen. F. M. Drake	380 00	
Total receipts		625 25
Total balance and receipts		$ 1,182 75

PER CONTRA.

By amount paid First Christian Church, Seattle, Wash., loan	$ 500 00	
By amount paid First Christian Church, Bradley, S. D., loan	150 00	
Total disbursements		650 00
Balance on hand Oct. 1, 1890		$ 532 75

T. W. PHILLIPS FUND.

To amount transferred from general fund		$ 2,500 00
To amount received from T. W. Phillips		1,000 00
Total receipts		$ 3,500 00

PER CONTRA.

By amount paid Christian Church, Seattle, Washingon, through W. F. Cowden	$ 700 00	
By amout paid Christian Church, Moscow, Idaho, through W. F. Cowden	500 00	
By amount paid Christian Church, Whatcom, Washington, through W. F. Cowden	1,000 00	
Total disbursements		$ 2,200 00
Balance on hand Oct. 1, 1891		$ 1,300 00

SUMMARY.

Total cash balance on hand Oct. 1, 1890		$ 9,850 36
Total receipts during the year		22,230 56
Total balance and receipts		$32,080 92
Total disbursements during the year		21,491 91
Total cash balance on hand Oct. 1, 1891		$10,589 01
Total loans, secured by mortgages on church property		36,742 72
Seven notes against Gen. F. M. Drake, $380 each		2,660 00
Six notes against A. M. Conner, $125 each		750 00
Total resources in my hands Oct. 1, 1891		$50,741 73

Respectfully submitted. T. R. BRYAN, Treasurer.
Kansas City, Mo., Oct. 1, 1891.

The foregoing report has been examined by us and found to be correct.
LANGSTON BACON,
W. O. THOMAS, } Auditing Com.

TREASURER'S REPORT, BOARD OF NEGRO EVANGELIZATION AND EDUCATION.

Report of H. L. Stone, Treasurer of the Board of Negro Evangelization and Education;

To amount received from all sources	$ 39 60		
By amount paid out for incidental expenses	33 50		
Balance on hand			$ 6 10

SUMMARY.

October 1890	Balance in the Treasury—in Missisnary Fund	$ 6 72		
	in Ministoral Relief Fund	214 65		
	in Church Extension Fund	9,850 36	—$10,071 73	
	Collected for Evangelizing Fund	37,120 46		
	" from interest on loans Missionary Fund	70 60		
	" for Ministoral Relief Fund	1 00		
	" for Negro Evangelization Fund	39 60		
	" for Church Extension Fund	22,230 56	— 59,462 22	
			$69,533 95	
	Disbursed from Evangelizing Fund	$ 37,196 25		
	" " Ministerial Relief Fund	160 00		
	" " Church Extension Fund	21,491 91		
	" " Negro Evangelizing Fund	33 50	—$58,881 66	
	Balance remaining in Evangelizing Fund	1 53		
	" " in Ministerial Relief Fund	55 65		
	" " in Church Extension Fund	10,589 01		
	" " in Negro Evangelizing Fund	6 10	—$10,652 29	
			$69,533 95	

Cincinnati, O., October 14, 1891. V. O. PINCKARD, Treasurer.

TABLE OF MISSIONARY LABOR.

FOR THE YEAR ENDING OCT. 1, 1891.

NAMES AND ADDRESSES OF THE MISSIONARIES.	Days.	Sermons.	Baptisms.	Letters.	Otherwise.	Churches Organized.	New Points Visited.	Churches Visited and Assisted.	Amount Paid Missionaries by Mission Stations.
James Sharp, Birmingham, Ala	365	126	12	22	3	...	...	1	$ 800 00
A. R. Moore, Anniston, Ala	303	90	10	9	3	...	...	1	530 00
O. P. Speegle, Anniston, Ala	30	29	6	1	3	...	...	.....	50 00
State Board, Little Rock, Ark	304	233	117	.....	51	4	5	33	.....
A. B. Herring, Phœnix, Ariz.	178	105	.....	2	.....	...	...	.....	89 90
State Board, Denver, Col.	150	75	10	13	12	...	...	.....	.....
J. W. B. Smith, Macon, Ga	182	49	.....	10	.....	...	...	2	264 75
W. B. Stinson, Vinita, Indian Ter	365	125	15	6	.....	...	5	2	54 00
L. Rogers, Moscow, Idaho	302	97	4	17	11	...	...	1	303 35
W. R. Spindler, Boise City, Idaho	302	98	.....	10	.....	...	...	2	193 65
J. M. Morris, ioux City, Iowa	237	109	7	69	2	...	...	1	351 25
R. E. Swartz, New Orleans, La	304	85	9	3	.....	...	...	1	500 00
O. L. Cook, Herrington, Kansas	365	175	51	42	43	2	1	.....	600 00
J. E. Pickett, Pittsburg, Kansas	273	74	76	16	32	...	...	1	410 69
Wm. Irelan, North Topeka, Kansas	118	35	2	2	9	...	...	1	133 80
E. W. Darst, Boston, Mass	365	177	43	12	17	1	...	2	.....
Andrew Scott, Saginaw, Mich	365	142	17	16	2	...	...	1	300 00
C. H. Holmgren, West Bay City, Mich	349	158	20	.....	3	...	5	.....	25 00
State Board, Jackson, Miss.	272	263	84	10	10	...	6	12	.....
W. S. Miller, West Point, Miss.	220	125	22	8	6	1	2	8	76 15
State Board, St. Paul, Minn	280	250	8	2	.....	...	...	2	.....
F. P. Arthur, Ashville, N. C	165	69	1	12	2	...	...	1	170 20
O. G. Hertzog, Rochester, N. Y	333	136	34	13	7	...	...	1	.....
E. R. Edwards, Brooklyn, N. Y.	365	120	43	4	25	...	...	1	399 84
L. S. Ridnour, Arapahoe, Neb	156	152	21	99	18	4	6	6	166 70
E. D. Eubank, Brokenbow, Neb.	160	107	12	76	23	3	4	2	70 00
L. L. Combs, Louisville, Neb	200	180	76	2	31	1	5	7	363 38
H. J. Kirschtein, Hastings, Neb	365	102	26	9	13	...	...	3	333 72
O. C. Atwater, Kearney, Neb	158	47	2	9	4	...	...	1	198 79
F. H. Simpson, Fargo, North Dakota	51	29	4	.....	.....	...	3	2	20 08
J. W. Kerns, Fargo, North Dakota	51	26	1	.....	4	...	...	1	10 00
L. C. Haulman, East Portland, Oregon	365	118	10	12	26	...	...	1	478 40
J. H. Hughes, Corvallis, Oregon	212	117	5	38	.....	...	...	1	366 50
A. Erickson, Portland, Oregon	365	248	9	.....	14	...	...	1	225 00
J. F. Stewart, Albany, Oregon	365	106	19	15	35	...	...	1	700 00
E. F. Boggess, Guthrie, Oklahoma	365	159	28	78	11	...	...	1	300 09
J. F. Tout, Britton, Oklahoma	125	40	.....	17	2	...	...	2	93 53
State Board, Erwenton, South Carolina	180	232	98	.....	18	1	4	13	.....
P. S. Rhodes, Watertown, South Dakota	236	73	3	1	.....	...	...	2	392 25
G. H. Ragan, Watertown, South Dakota	80	22	.....	2	.....	...	...	.....	83 40
H. D. Williams, Aberdeen, South Dakota	365	132	2	7	.....	...	...	2	307 00
E. P. Wise, Sioux Falls, South Dakota	321	143	22	5	10	...	...	1	700 00
E. E. Snoddy, St. Lawrence, South Dakota	333	207	39	5	15	2	4	6	157 15
State Board, Sioux Falls, South Dakota	750	400	168	40	30	2	5	9	.....
F. G. Roberts, San Antonia, Tex	163	89	9	26	.....	1	1	2	806 05
H. T. Patterson, Galveston, Tex.	272	90	.....	10	9	...	...	1	178 00
J. C. Mason, Houston, Tex	365	98	18	18	5	...	...	1	600 00
J. H. Garvin, Chattanooga, Tenn	180	50	3	8	.....	...	...	1	200 00
H. W. Stewart, Knoxville, Tenn	92	27	.....	2	....	...	...	1	125 00
B. F. Clay, Salt Lake, Utah	365	103	1	44	.....	...	...	1	800 00
W. F. Cowden, Tacoma, Washington	365	150	8	33	7	4	18	30	.....
L. Rogers, Cheney, Washington	52	34	3	5	6	...	...	4	102 65
J. S. McCallum, Seattle, Washington	365	130	18	35	.....	...	...	2	1242 00
M. B. Ryan, Milwaukee, Wisconsin	348	115	18	8	3	...	...	1	700 00
W. S. Kidd, Waupun, Wisconsin	304	78	.....	.....	.....	...	...	1	208 33
Chas. Rowe, Laramie, Wyoming	182	62	1	9	.....	...	1	1	300 00
L. J. Mercer, Buffalo, Wyoming	303	111	20	2	6	1	9	4	180 20
R. Moffett, Cleveland, Ohio	365	110	26	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....
G. L. Surbur, Lexington, Ky., Financial Agt.	150	50	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....
W. A. Harp, Macon, Ga	30	10	.....	2					

Receipts for the Year Ending October 10, 1891.

ALABAMA.

Anniston	$ 9 50
Sunday-school	1 42
Birmingham	6 61
Mrs. James Sharp	15 00
Mrs. J. J. Irvin	10 00
O. W. Fiddler	2 50
Sunday-school	8 00
Union	7 50
Richmond	7 00
State Convention	26 20
Selma Sunday-school	3 50
Salem	10 00

ARKANSAS.

Aplin	2 00
Beebe, Sunday-school	4 20
Eureka Springs	5 30
Sunday-school	2 47
Y. P. S. C. E.	10 00
Mrs. R. H. Phillips	10 00
Mrs. Jane L. Humphreys	10 00
Fayetteville S.-school	3 81
Fort Smith, Mary E. Cravens	10 00
Hope, Sunday-school	2 00
Little Rock, First Church	20 00
Second Church	2 25
Okalona, Sunday-school	1 50
Russellville, S.-school	5 85
Stuttgart	5 00

CALIFORNIA.

Alila, George Sharp	2 50
College City, S.-school	1 60
Eureka, Sunday-school	2 95
Los Angeles, Temple St. Sunday-school	10 00
Madeira	10 50
Oakland, Sunday-school	11 85
Pasadena, M. L. Card	1 00
San Diego, Sunday-school	3 10
Santa Rosa	4 00
Sunday-school	3 60
Sycamore, Sunday-school	5 20
San Jacinto	2 50
Winters	10 00
Sunday-school	6 00
Willows	10 65
Watsonville	8 90

COLORADO.

Aspen, Sunday-school	6 30
Buenavista, S.-school	1 00
Catlin, A. H. Mulkey	1 00
Colorado Springs, S. M. Coonrod	10 00
Denver, Central	100 00
Sunday-school	30 00
S. Broadway S.-school	16 44
B. J. Radford	40 00
W. B. Craig	40 00
Mrs. W. B. Craig	40 00
Greenwood Springs	2 50
Sunday-school	4 00
Loveland	4 00
R. W. Orvis	20 00
Mrs. R. W. Orvis	10 00
Leadville, Mrs. S. A. Fisher	20 00
Harriet A. Davis	10 00
Monte Vista	6 35
Trinidad, Sunday-school	4 09

CONNECTICUT.

Danbury Sunday-school	10 00
Y. P. S. C. E.	10 00
New Haven, Mrs. E. J. Toof	10 00

DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.

Washington, Vermont avenue	$65 00
Sunday-school	10 00
Elsie Tingle	10 00

ENGLAND.

H. S. Earl	10 00

FLORIDA.

Brookville S.-school	11 32
Manville, a member	5 00
St. Francis Barracks, soldiers	1 75

GEORGIA.

Acworth	5 20
Atlanta	8 65
Augusta	25 00
Buckeye	2 20
Central	2 65
Liberty	2 05
Macon	5 00
J. W. B. Smith	20 00
Redoak	2 10
Savannah S.-school	10 00
Union	4 20
Valdosta	5 00

INDIANA.

Anderson	34 50
Sunday-school	7 00
Loretta V. Brown	5 00
D. W. Storer	40 00
Alexandria	2 00
Sunday-school	1 12
D. F. Doan	3 00
Jennie Scott	5 00
Ladies Auxiliary	6 00
Andrews, Lou Broughton	3 00
Mrs. E. A. Kautz	1 00
Burlington	7 96
Sunday-school	2 00
Braytown	5 00
Bloomington	13 00
Sunday-school	5 00
Clarksburg	8 40
Columbus	35 34
Z. T. Sweeney	20 00
Crawfordsville, Mrs. Thos. Moffett	1 00
Mrs. Barnhill	1 00
J. E. Booe	1 00
Connersville, S.-school	6 00
Colfax	3 85
Delphi	34 20
Danville, Ira J. Chase	8 00
Evansville	7 00
Sunday-school	5 00
Mrs. Mary A. McCoy	10 00
Edinburg, M. Small	15 00
Elkhart	3 25
Erie, S.-school	3 50
Florence, L. Bledsoe	5 00
Franklin	10 00
Dr. H. J. Hall	1 00
Y. P. S. C. E.	3 22
Frankfort	15 10
Fairview	5 90
Fairfield	5 00
Flora	5 00
Greensburg	2 00
Greenfield, Ladies' Mite	5 00
Greenwood	5 00
Sunday-school	3 78
Indianapolis, Central	7 05
Sunday-school	20 00
J. R. Ryan	20 00
Mrs. O. A. Burgess	2 00
Mrs. M. Jameson	5 00
A. A. Gould	1 00
New Haven, Nellie and Garnet Ashbrook	$20 00
Fourth Church Sunday-school	5 26
Third Church Sunday-school	10 00
Irvington	20 00
Sunday-school	14 70
Miss Jessie Jeffries	5 00
T. M. Iden	5 00
Mattie Iden	1 00
Mary Mullendore	2 00
Mrs. Mary E. Shank	5 00
Clara Shank	5 00
Flossy Shank	2 00
E. W. Knapp	1 00
Geo. Russel	1 00
J. S. Grant	1 00
Anna Chittenden	1 00
Jerome	4 00
Kokomo	25 86
Sunday-school	25 00
E. L. F. Mission Circle,	10 00
Kendallville	5 50
Sunday-school	4 65
Y. P. S. C. E.	10 00
Mamie Lepper	4 00
Wm. Rendell	1 00
Henry Kimmel and wife	2 00
Mrs. Alexander	1 00
Mrs. Ross	1 00
Logansport	7 02
Laporte, Sunday-school	18 27
Lebanon	10 00
W. J. Devol	10 00
Lowell, Sunday-school	6 00
Martinsville	22 00
Auxiliary C. W. B. M.	10 00
Charles Seaton	10 00
Josie Maxwell	1 00
Anna Farr	1 00
Chas. Payne	50
Macey, Sunday-school	4 50
Milton	9 76
Sunday-school	6 71
Y. P. S. C. E	3 22
Millford	10 00
Monticello	2 50
Madison, S.-school	5 80
Michigantown, C. A. Marshall	20 00
Morristown, Fred Hilt	2 75
Metz, Y. P. S. C. E.	2 70
Mrs. Polly Birch	2 00
Metamora, S.-school	5 00
New Carlisle	16 25
New Albany, Central	20 85
Y. P. S. C. E.	3 66
New Castle	15 00
Sunday-school	10 00
Noblesville, S.-school	15 00
Newville, Sunday-school	1 70
Oxford	4 55
Oakland, L. A. Cable	1 50
Plainfield	7 00
Plum Creek	19 50
Rushville	31 60
Sunday-school	10 00
Richmond	9 00
N. A. Boon and wife	1 00
Rolling Prairie	3 50
Spartansburg	3 50
Shelbyville	19 00
Salem, Sunday-school	3 30
Mrs. E. M. Lanning	2 50
H. A. Smith	2 50
Spring Creek	7 15
South Bend	2 00
F. A. Marsh	10 00
Mrs. F. A. Marsh	5 00
Terre Haute, J. L. Riddle	10 00

Tipton, Sunday-school	$10 00
Calvin Armstrong	10 00
Valparaiso	67 18
Vevay	5 00
Wabash, S.-school	16 13
A. M. Atkinson	40 00
Howard Atkinson	20 00
C. E. Morgan	10 00
Warsaw	1 55
Worthington, J. B. Sidner	20 00
Mrs. J. B. Sidner	20 00
Young America	3 05
Zionsville	4 50
Sunday-school	12 35

IDAHO.

Boise City, W. F. Ryalls	1 50
Moscow	28 00

INDIAN TERRITORY

Hawkins School-house	5 00

IOWA.

Altoona, Sunday-school	3 13
Myra Burns	1 00
T. E. Haines	50 00
H. S. Mason	10 00
Adel	25 55
Sunday-school	8 47
Amador, J. P. Berry	1 00
Albia	10 65
Sunday-school	4 36
" for F. C. M. S.	16 52
Bethel Grove	3 20
Sunday-school	2 00
Bedford	16 00
Brooks	8 00
Sunday-school	2 84
Bloomfield	7 91
Sunday-school	10 00
J. H. Ragan	10 00
Blakesburg	5 00
Mrs. Candace Jay	5 00
C. N. Udell	2 00
Burlington	3 20
Centerville	9 70
Mrs. Oliver	5 00
Ella D. Lane	10 00
Ella Goss	10 00
Jennie Sawyer	10 00
Cantral	2 00
Chariton, Sunday-school	2 07
" S. S., for F. C. M. S.	5 37
Cedar Rapids	30 00
Sunday-school	109 75
Levi Marshall	10 00
P. C. Frick	100 00
H. E. Witmer	10 00
B. H. Witmer	20 00
Mrs. B. H. Witmer	20 00
I. H. Shaver	200 00
S. F. Seeley	20 00
A. Miller	20 00
Creston	11 85
Alfred Grim	20 00
Cogron	4 95
Colo	1 50
Charles City, Clara Lunbeck	7 50
Clarinda	10 00
C. W. Bisbee	5 00
Mrs. Jennie Gilcrist	5 00
De Sota	34 10
Sunday-school	9 00
B.W. and Lena Johnson	20 00
Des Moines, P. S. Nystrom	20 00
E. B. Shook	20 00
W. A. Crusinbury	10 00
J. A. Walters	7 00
Mrs. J. K. Gilcrist	10 00
Delta, D. A. Hunter	5 00
Davenport	8 32
Sunday school (Christian Chapel)	2 00
Susan J. Glasspell	10 00
Farmington, Sarah Drag.	$ 1 00
J. B. Stamper	1 00
A. K. Williams	1 00
Floris	20 00
Fairfield	8 00
Faragut	2 00
Fairview	2 10
Hamburg, M. M. Shoultz	1 00
Iowa City	20 00
E. Abrams	50
Iowa State Board	30 00
Keosauqua	3 88
Kellogg	12 57
Sunday-school	7 76
M. C. Gentry	1 00
Carrie and Nellie Burton	20 00
Mrs. T. F. Odenweller	10 00
Liscomb	13 05
Lafayette, Sunday-school	3 10
Leon	4 26
Sunday-school	6 00
Cora M. Lunbeck	10 00
Lynnville (two sisters)	3 00
Milton	3 58
Della Layton	1 00
Cora Munsel	1 00
Mrs. McManis	1 00
Burt McManis	80
W. Y. Howell	1 50
Mr. Newkirk	5 00
Mt. Ayr, S.-school	14 00
M. A. Jackson	10 00
M. J. Donahoe	5 00
Marcus, E. M. Miller	5 00
Miss Mabel Brown	1 00
Meriden, S.-school	2 94
Marshalltown	11 50
Sunday-school	4 32
Mt. Vernon, A. C. Butler	1 00
Mt. Pleasant	13 30
Newton	10 00
Sunday-school	2 00
Mary B. Richards	10 00
Norwalk, S.-school	1 57
New Sharon	11 20
New York	3 00
Sunday-school	3 00
Ontario	4 56
Oskaloosa	25 00
D. F. Snyder	5 00
Panora, S.-school	3 50
Pleasantville	6 15
Mrs. P. H. Davis	2 00
Mrs. Ballard	1 00
Prescott	17 00
Prairie Creek	16 00
Prairie City	33 50
Redfield	3 50
Red Oak	2 65
E. L. Poston	1 00
Shenandoah S.-school	7 46
Sioux City, S.-school	1 64
Sheldon, D. A. Anderson	2 00
F. D. Eisenhart	50
Scotch Grove	5 00
Stuart	1 88
Shellsburg	2 75
Tingley	10 00
Tremont Y. P. S. C, E	4 00
University Place	9 55
Union Mills	6 57
Vilisca, S.-school	1 00
Vinton, M. McNie	3 00
Woodbine, S.-school	12 35
Wilsonville, brother and sister	25 50
West Liberty	35 37
Ladies' Society	40 00
J. H. Wright	10 00
Winterset	6 64
Whitten	7 23

ILLINOIS.

Adam's Corners	1 49
Arcola, J. I. Hopkins	10 00
Atlanta	$10 00
Sunday-school	5 00
S. L. Grey	10 00
Augusta	12 00
John Stark	50 00
Antioch, Morgan Co	7 45
Albion	2 35
Abingdon	10 00
W. C. Hall	3 00
Mrs. Mark	1 00
Mrs. M. H. Heller	1 00
R. S. Rush	1 00
Mrs. Elizabeth Byram	5 00
Barry, Sunday-school	2 41
Bethel, Sunday-school	1 00
Bloomington	122 34
Mrs. M. H. Rice	10 00
Bridgeport	1 35
Burnsides	3 53
Sunday-school	1 80
F. W. Bowker	1 00
Iridelle Bray	1 00
W. S. Bray	2 00
Bushnell, Sunday-school	1 00
Blooming Grove	3 80
Sunday-school	11 75
Bladinsville	13 50
Buffalo, individuals	23 00
Camp Point	10 00
Sunday-school	4 45
Champaign	10 38
Phoebe Jenkins	1 00
Mrs. M. A. Higginbotham	5 00
Mrs. Belle and Sophia Thomas	2 00
S. S. Jones	20 00
Johnnie McGuire	1 00
Chicago, West Side, for West Bay City	10 50
Central	9 24
City Missionary Board	11 00
W. H. Cone	1 00
J. H. Smart,	20 00
C. P. Corey	10 00
Mr. and Mrs. J.W. Allen	40 00
Mrs. A. B. Fenton	20 00
A. Bertram Fenton	20 00
Carthage, Willing Workers	10 00
Sunday-school	5 00
Y. P. S. C. E	1 15
Cantral	19 05
Central, S. House	2 00
Cameron	3 90
Sunday-school	4 60
Cooperstown	10 10
Sunday-school	4 50
Chambersburg	24 00
Concord, S. M. Henderson	5 00
Wm. Bayliss	5 00
Milton Long	40
Mrs. M. Long	1 00
Lula C. Henderson	50
Mrs. Hatfield	50
Cuba, C. C. Riley	20 00
Sarah E. Mosher	5 00
Emeline Murphy	50
Eliza Banghman	3 00
Mrs. D. E. Hughes	1 00
Joseph Harrison	1 00
Chatham, Mary J. Caldwell	10 00
Colchester	7 11
Clinton	6 75
Danville	4 35
Sunday-school	3 20
Decatur, Mrs. J. W. Tyler, Sr	5 00
Denver	20 00
Sunday-school	7 34
El Paso	17 55
Nancy Moore	100 00
Eureka, S.-school	34 81
J. G. Waggoner	35 00

Eureka, Mrs. J. W. Carpenter	$ 3 00
Fairbury, S.-school	4 00
Fisher, S.-school	2 15
Gerlaw	20 00
Sunday-school	3 36
Greenville, W. S. Errett and wife	5 00
Mrs. J. H. Livingston	25
Mrs. M. J. Curry	25
Girard, W. B. Young	10 00
Galesburg, G. J. Ellis	10 00
Gibson, Emma H. Taylor,	5 00
Hallville	3 00
Harristown	47 65
Hazel Dell	5 00
Hebron	4 70
Hoopeston	10 00
Illiopolis	40 00
Edna Tichnor	2 50
Sunday-school	8 67
J. W. Robbins	20 00
Ways and Means Soc'y.	10 00
Ada Smith	5 00
Ingraham	5 00
Illinois State Board	192 00
Jacksonville, Young Ladies' Missionary Society	60 00
Mrs. A. E. Morrison	20 00
Geo. Hillerby	10 00
J. B. Wharton	10 00
Jeffersonville	4 75
Kinmundy, E. C. Bargh	2 50
Kimpton	10 00
Lanark	7 00
R. M. Stover	10 00
La Harpe	5 10
Sunday-school	1 83
Lawrenceville	5 00
Lincoln	10 00
Lovington	3 75
Litchfield, Sunday-school	4 77
Y. P. S. C. E	5 56
Mrs. M. L. Belamy	5 00
Lynnville	33 80
Macomb	8 00
Sunday-school	6 65
Milton, Sunday-school	6 35
Mattoon, S.-school	2 00
Mason City, Hold Fast Missionary Band	1 05
Monmouth	6 00
Sunday-school	22 00
Mrs. T. V. Berry	10 00
Milford	3 18
Ladies' Aid Society	5 00
Individuals	7 00
Mt. Zion	7 36
Milo	3 00
Mulkeytown	5 00
Mackinaw	6 35
Sol. Puterbaugh	20 00
Normal, S.-school	11 85
Sue P. Adams	5 00
Nokomis	3 00
Wm. Van Houser	2 00
A. F. Stewart	1 00
Niantic	4 00
New Salem	4 00
Oreana	5 00
Old Bedford	6 15
Sunday-school	7 71
Pana, a brother and sister	20
Princeton, G. W. McManis	5 00
Mrs. A. Washburn	5 00
Pleasant Vale, S.-school	4 60
Pine Creek, S.-school	5 35
Peoria	21 25
Sunday-school	7 50
Mrs. N. S. Haynes	20 00
Palatine, D. B. Wood	5 00
Pekin	2 00
Paris, S.-school	12 50
Quincy	$10 00
Sunday-school	16 00
J. R. Stevenson	10 00
Y. P. S. C. E	5 00
Rock Island	10 00
Y. P. S. C. E	6 00
Sunday-school	10 00
T. W. Grafton	10 00
L. E. West	20 00
Roseville	3 40
J. T. Lathrop	3 00
Rockwood	7 22
Rockford, D. S. Hough	20 00
Richville	12 00
Rutland, A. H. Trowbridge	10 00
Sweetwater	10 00
Sunday-school	2 35
C. E. Smoot	10 00
Summum, J. H. Breeden.	10 00
St. Augustine, Mary Harper	5 00
A. O. Wheeler	2 00
Sarah Harod	3 00
Edwin Babbitt	3 00
John Edmonson	3 00
Sparland, Clara B. Waughop	2 00
Shelbyville, sisters	10 00
Mattie A. Roberts	2 00
Sullivan	4 00
Sunday-school	2 65
Stanford	17 00
Sunday-school	8 00
Salem	6 16
Sterling, Y. P. S. C. E	2 10
Sannemin	10 38
Sunday-school	1 70
Springfield	34 70
Sunday-school	6 59
V. T. Lindsay	20 00
J. B. Briney	20 00
Henry C. Latham	10 00
Sherbourne, H. S. Love	1 00
Tuttle Prairie	1 33
Tuscola	4 18
Taylorsville	6 00
Talbott Creek	1 75
Sunday-school	3 71
Tallula, E. F. Johnson	5 00
Mrs. Beck	1 00
Mrs. Patterson	1 00
Mrs. J. E. Reed	1 00
Mr. and Mrs. J.W. Judy.	40 00
Vermont Sunday-school	3 07
Virden, P. S. Bronough	2 50
Virginia, Sunday-school	4 66
Mrs. S. F. Savage	10 00
Y. P. S. C. E	2 09
West Village	2 02
Watseka, Mrs. W. H. Kern.	10 00
Mrs. Minnie Tucker	20 00
Individuals	16 00
White Hall	10 00
Winchester	13 40
Sunday-school	7 98
Washington, individuals	5 00
Sunday-school	5 72
Washburn	20 00
Sunday-school	10 00

KANSAS.

Atchison, Sunday-school.	2 55
Barnes	2 46
Columbus	4 60
Cherokee	2 24
Clyde	6 75
Effingham, C. C. Leighton	1 00
Farmington, Chas. P. Butler	10 00
Ft. Scott, W. Chenault	25 00
Hays City, Mary E. Simons	50
Hiawatha, Sunday-school	2 72
Jewell City, H. P. Dyer	10 00
Kansas City, S.-school	5 00
Leon, Sunday-school	$ 2 00
La Fontaine, J. E. Decker and family	10 00
Milan, Maggie McCuddy	26
Manhattan, Mrs. J. B. Mitchell	150 00
G. W. Berry	1 00
Nortonville, S.-school	4 43
Norwood, S.-school	75
Paola, Sunday-school	2 68
Pardee, Sunday-school	6 00
Pittsburgh, S.-school	2 52
Y. P. S. C. E	98
Princeton, individuals	7 00
Round Prairie, S.-School	1 60
Reserve, Sunday-school	6 00
Salem, Sunday-school	6 00
Topeka, F. M. Rains	20 00
Wichita, J. O'Leary	2 00
J. M. Atwater	10 00
Wellington	5 00
Winchester	3 60
Yates Center	1 20

KENTUCKY.

Augusta, Y. P. S. C. E	1 00
Bowling Green, Sunday-scoool	4 70
Brooksville, S.-school	4 50
Bradfordsville	14 00
Bloomfield	10 00
Bethel	5 50
Covington, Fourth St	35 35
Sunday-school	10 00
Fifth St. Sunday-school	6 32
Corinth	3 51
Cane Run	8 00
Carlisle,	51 25
Cadiz, S.-school	3 00
Cynthiana, S.-school	10 00
J. S. Withers	10 00
Danville	27 90
Sunday-school	7 00
Elizaville	20 00
Eldon, S.-school	3 55
Frankfort	200 05
Sunday-school	26 80
Y. P. S. C. E	1 65
Florence, S.-school	7 35
Flatwood	17 75
Glasgow	20 16
Sunday-school	7 11
Georgetown, S.-school	10 00
W. R. Lloyd	5 00
J. W. Chapman	5 00
Grassy Springs	6 41
Ghent, Ladies' Aid	10 00
W. H. Pinkerton	10 00
Germantown, P. H. Duncan	10 00
Harrodsburg, Mrs. Susan H. Hardin	5 00
Mary Hardin	5 00
Hopkinsville	50 00
Henderson, S.-school	8 15
Jeffersontown, S.-school	4 50
Louisville, Central	14 50
S.-school, Central	5 00
Parkland Mission	9 25
Third	32 26
E. L. Powell	20 00
H. L. Stone	20 00
Mrs. Willie Bourne	2 50
Lexington, Broadway	167 10
Main Street	150 00
Chestnut	57 75
S.-school, Broadway	30 75
O. A. Bartholomew	100 00
John S. Shouse	10 00
H. H. White	10 00
Lancaster, S.-school	6 44
Leesburg	57 50
Maysville, Sunday-school	16 15
Mayfield	51 00
W. F. Smith	20 00
H. H. Rumble	10 00

Mayslick	$24 00
Sunday school	7 50
Millville, T. K. Hawkins	2 00
Mt. Sterling	91 00
Mt. Carmel	29 95
Macedonia	46 75
Madisonville	25 90
Mt. Zion	20 00
McCormicks	15 52
New Union	57 25
Sunday-school	3 00
Thos. F. Dunlap	7 00
Alex. Dunlap	5 00
Geo Dunlap	5 00
New Carlisle	16 50
Newtown	15 00
Nicholasville	1 00
Newport, S.-school	10 00
Old Union	4 00
Owensboro	24 50
J. W. Hardy	10 00
Owenton, S.-school	10 13
Pleasant Hill, Oldham County	20 00
Pleasant Grove, Garrard County	10 00
Paris	100 00
J. T. Hinton	5 00
J. T. Sharrard	10 00
Poplar Plains	21 55
Paducah	16 06
Sunday-school	24 30
Pt. Pleasant, Henry Co	11 57
Pt. Pleasant, Boone Co	9 82
Richmond	55 00
Sunday-school	7 00
Smithfield, S.-school	1 00
Stanford	34 45
Mrs. C. J. Bailey	10 00
G. W. Givens	5 00
Mrs. M. J. Murphy	5 00
Shelbyville, W, S. Broadhurst	10 00
South Elkhorn	7 25
Speedwell	5 20
Tilton	21 36
Valley, D. S. Austin	2 00
Versailles	28 00
Mrs. M. C. Twineman	5 00
Mrs. A. P. Hurst	2 00
Sunday-school	15 42
Winchester	32 00
Sunday-school	8 88
Wilmore, S.-school	4 00

LOUJSIANA.

New Orleans	25 00
Sunday-school	8 50

MASSACHUSETTS.

Boston	25 49
Sunday-school	5 00
Mary E. Campbell	2 00
E. W. Darst	20 00
Peru, Mrs. H. M. Benton.	5 00
Swampscott, S.-school	13 00
Worcester	34 70
Sunday-school	18 50

MARYLAND.

Avondale, S.-school	3 00
Beaver Creek	22 87
W. S. Hoye	10 00
Baltimore, Harlem Avenue	10 00
Sunday-school	10 00
Dounsville	1 00
Hagerstown, S.-school	12 00
Rockville, S. school	3 00

MINNESOTA.

Concord	2 00
Cleveland	2 33
Duluth	8 35
Sunday-school	5 00
Eden Valley, S.-school	1 45
Eagle Lake	$ 25
W. H. Burgess	1 25
Litchfield	21 42
Lesueur	2 15
Lebanon	2 15
Morris	2 00
Leavitt family	1 80
Mankato	3 69
Maine Prairie. S.-school	1 70
Minneapolis	28 21
Sunday-school	20 00
Y. P. S. C. E	12 15
A. P. Ireland	5 00
Addie Gail Jenks	10 00
Marion	5 00
Olivia, Sunday-school	1 29
Plainview	5 00
Pleasant Grove, S.-school	5 00
Redwood Falls	6 00
Y. P. S. C. E	1 35
Sharon	2 80
St. Paul	25 81
Sunday school	8 46
St. Peter, Edith and Aura Phelps	2 00

MISSISSIPPI.

Baldwin, S.-school	4 40
Jackson	3 60
Knoxville	3 00
Madison	15 75
Mississippi State Board	40 00
Newtonia	8 50
S. C. Ins., Y. P. S. C. E.	2 20
Utica	2 10
M. S. Dunning	2 90

MISSOURI.

Albany, D. D. Kimborough	10 00
Appleton City	2 50
Sunday-school	4 15
Blackburn	10 80
Canton	13 05
Sunday-school	7 14
Centralia, G. L. Denham.	5 00
Clinton, S.-school	8 45
Chillicothe	7 25
Carrollton	13 00
Carthage, S.-school	6 40
Eldon, S.-school	2 58
Edgerton, S.-school	4 25
Freedom	1 41
Fairview, S.-school	2 81
Franklin, S.-school	2 50
Gallatin, S. school	3 03
Gower, S.-school	5 50
Glasgow	5 00
Garden City	3 60
Glenwood	2 00
Hannibal, S.-school	8 00
Huntsville, S.-school	7 65
Houstonia, S.-school	3 30
Holden, S.-school	13 41
Independence, Sallie A. Bedford	2 50
Jefferson City, S.-school	2 20
Kansas City, Geo. W. Muckley	10 00
Mrs. Geo. W. Muckley	10 00
Mrs. E. H. Arnot	10 00
Geo. H. Kerr	20 00
R. M. Snyder	20 00
S.-school, Sixth and Prospect	5 54
Kearney, Mrs. C. Burgess	1 00
Knobnoster, S.-school	3 78
Kirksville, S.-school	6 42
La Plata, Sunday-school	3 05
Louisiana, S.-school	6 00
La Monte, S.-school	4 82
Langdon, R. Buckham	5 00
Linneus	1 90
La Belle, Kate C. Rumble	4 00
Marshall, Jenkie Woodson's Memorial Fund	46 81
Marshall, J. B. Mayfield	10 00
Miami, Lizzie Hamlin Mission Band	$19 90
Mayview, S.-school	2 85
New Market, S.-school	1 72
Orchard, S.-school	3 53
Paris	17 90
Sunday-school	4 82
Pleasant Hill, S.-school	4 00
Platte City, Fred Krause.	5 00
Palmyra	32 00
Sunday-school	8 87
Paynesville, Mrs. Treadway's class	1 70
Sunday-school	15 50
Richmond	4 00
Sunday-school	10 46
Rockport, Sunday-school	1 61
Raytown, S.-school	2 00
Salem, Sunday-school	3 00
Silex, Norman Porter	5 00
Shelbyville, S.-school	3 10
Shelbina, S.-school	4 48
St. Louis, J. H. Garrison.	24 00
W. S. Burns	20 00
R. D. Patterson	20 00
G. A. Hoffman	20 00
F. M. Call	20 00
J. H. Allen	100 00
Springfield, South Street Sunday-school	14 87
Stanberry	4 00
State Board	904 50
Sunirse	5 50
Smithville	5 75
West Line, S.-school	5 00
Warrensburg, S.-school	7 50
W. L. Hedges	5 00
Alice Powers	10 00
Wellsville. S.-school	3 60
Windsor	20 00

MICHIGAN.

Battle Creek, a sister	2 00
Byron Center	2 00
Bangor	5 00
Sunday-school	3 60
Bloomingdale	3 43
Buchanan, S.-school	2 75
Cascade	10 00
Sunday-school	3 47
Dowagiac	4 00
Decatur	7 00
Detroit, John S. Gray	10 00
J. W. Amphlett	20 00
Englishville, Mrs. A. M. Church	1 00
East Saginaw	11 00
Duplain	4 50
Greenville, Frank E. Moore	10 00
Grand Rapids	36 00
Sunday-school	18 25
Galien, Albert and Harriet Clark	2 00
Henderson	1 45
Mottville, C. E. Nash	1 00
Owasso	2 00
Trowbridge	3 47
Vandalia, S.-school	3 55
Michigan State Meeting	17 35
Michigan State Board	15 00

MONTANA.

Cascade	7 25
Helena, M. L. Streator	20 00

MAINE.

Lubec	18 00
Princeton	5 00
South Lubec	5 00

NEBRASKA.

Beatrice	32 00
East Lincoln	4 85
Fairbury	5 07

Greenwood, S.-school	$ 6 22
Hastings	8 50
Sunday-school	2 81
Hebron	3 44
Kearney	12 36
O. C. Atwater	10 00
Lincoln, Mrs. S. E. Green	20 00
Nelson	3 45
Sunday-school	2 00
Omaha, Mrs. S. V. Cotner	5 00
Plainview	5 70
Sunday-school	4 25
Plattsmouth, S.-school	6 60
Pawnee City, S.-school	3 51
Stella, S.-school	3 50
Table Rock, S.-school	1 00
Verdon	13 50
Wakefield	6 75
Sunday-school	3 65
Yutan, Mrs. L. B. Parmenter	30 00

NEW YORK.

Buffalo, S.-school	13 88
Mrs. A. B. Kellogg	20 00
Brooklyn, by J. B. Tolar	20 00
Central Bridge, Bessie E. Parrish	2 00
Clarence, S.-school	3 00
East Aurora, S.-school	5 00
Fredonia	5 00
Lansingburg, Thos. Loudon	10 00
New York, Fifty-sixth St.	55 20
State Board	20 00
B. B. Tyler	20 00
North Lancaster	20 45
North Tonawanda, Sunday-school	17 28
Oswego, W. L. Welsh	9 00
Pittstown	8 10
Sunday-school	3 55
Pompey	15 10
Sunday-school	5 52
Poestenkill	13 25
Redfield, Sarah McKinley	20 00
Rochester	5 00
Sunday-school	4 00
Sterling, Mary M. Harley	8 00
South Butler, S.-school	9 03
Scio, S.-school	1 33
Syracuse, Y. P. S. C. E.	11 00
Troy, River and Gay Sunday-school	5 07
Tonawanda	16 84
Throopsville	10 50
Tully	5 00
Wellsville	10 00
Sunday-school	3 40

NORTH CAROLINA.

Ashville	12 50
Armenia, S.-school	1 07
Bang Creek	1 80
Kinston, S.-school	2 75
Long Acre Chapel	2 00
Macedonia	2 03
State Board	9 80

NORTH DAKOTA.

Fargo	11 00

OHIO.

Akron, High St.	10 00
Y. P. S. C. E., High St.	2 55
S.-school, High St	12 33
Estate of Albert Allen.	2,500 00
Sixth Ward	10 00
Y.P.S.C.E., Sixth Ward	5 00
Augusta, S.-school	4 50
Ada	5 50
Y. P. S. C. E.	2 35
Alliance, Y. P. S. C. E	3 54
Beallsville	4 25
Beach City, W. H. Raff	1 00
Bellaire	22 03
Bellaire, Y. P. S. C. E.	$ 1 30
Brookfield	4 00
Mary Drury	1 00
Braceville	8 55
Bryan	7 45
Bethel	7 75
Belle Center, W. H. Williams	20 00
Cincinnati, Central	63 35
Y. P. S. C. E., Central	11 50
Richmond Street	10 00
S.-school, Richmond St.	10 00
Walnut Hills	20 00
S.-school, Walnut Hills	5 39
Fergus Street	47 70
C. W. Talbott	20 00
W. S. Dickinson	20 00
Mrs. W. S. Dickinson	20 00
Mrs. V. O. Pinckard	10 00
Cleveland, Euclid Ave.	133 24
Franklin Avenue	88 40
Miles Avenue	12 29
S.-school, Miles Ave.	15 00
Cedar Avenue	20 68
Mrs. R. Moffett	10 00
J. W. Jenkins	10 00
D. P. Nickerson	10 00
Sarah A. Bartlett	1 00
A. N. Gilbert	20 00
A. Wilcox	10 00
Mrs. W. J. McKinnie	10 00
John Lowe	10 00
Mrs. A. R. Teachout	10 00
Clear Creek, S.-school	1 55
Cicero, Jacob Shank	2 00
Chagrin Falls	14 70
Carthage	4 10
Y. P. S. C. E.	5 00
Centerburg	3 35
Cortland	20 38
Crooked Tree, A. McKendry	2 00
Chester Cross Roads	4 50
Chardon, Y. P. S. C. E.	5 97
Chatham, M. Moody	5 00
Dennison	2 00
Dayton	50 00
Sunday-school	20 00
H. C. Darst	10 00
Deerfield	8 15
Sunday-school	2 53
East Liberty	10 66
Elmore	3 00
Sunday-school	5 50
Y. P. S. C. E.	5 00
East Mecca	2 10
Eagleville	4 10
East Thompson	2 25
Freeport	8 00
Fayette, J. N. Wilson	10 00
Galena, Mrs. S. Wambaugh	3 00
Glouster, S.-school, Miss C.'s class	2 50
Garrettsville, Y. P. S. C. E.	81
Glenville	1 50
Grover Hill	3 00
Harrison	12 00
Hiram, B. S. Dean	10 00
G. A. Peckham	20 00
Kenton, S.-school	6 46
Loydsville, Miss Ella Gossett	1 00
Leverings	5 00
Lowell	5 00
Massillon, C. W. B. M.	10 00
Mt. Healthy	10 00
Ladies' Aid	5 00
Medina, Y. P. S. C. E.	3 00
Monterey, Samantha A. Rapp	5 00
Mansfield	12 00
Mt. Olivet	6 30
Milford, First	2 60
Mentor	10 00
Mentor, Y. P. S. C. E.	$ 2 80
Middlesport	11 85
North Fairfield	17 00
North Royalton, Sunday-school	4 60
North Kingsville, Mrs. D. K Clayton	5 00
New Berlin	11 59
Sunday-school	20 00
New Lisbon	25 00
Newton Falls	9 00
Ohio State Board	109 06
Oak Harbor	$ 1 14
Portsmouth, R. S. Groves	10 00
J. F. Davis	25 00
Sunday-school	20 00
Ravenna, Y. P. S. C. E.	3 00
E. G. Laughlin	20 00
Randolph, Mrs. Lizzie Dodge	10 00
Ripley, Holmes County	2 00
Richwood, S.-school	11 35
Rutland and Leading Creek S.-school	14 18
Salem	18 05
Y. P. S. C. E.	12 00
Shenandoah	29 50
Spring Hill	6 50
Sullivan, Celia L. Pritchard	20 00
Shreve	4 00
Van Wert, S.-school	1 00
Warren, S.-school	18 20
Wellington, S.-school	2 78
Waynesville	5 12
Willoughby	14 00
Windham, Mrs. T. C. Applegate	1 00
Wilmington, Mrs. M. J. McKenzie	5 00
Youngstown	9 32

OREGON.

Albany	14 05
J. F. Stewart	10 00
Mattie M. Laughlin	5 00
Amity	3 55
Clear Lakes	10 52
Corvallis	15 85
W. W. Bristow	10 00
Dallas	3 30
Eugene City	15 48
East Portland	29 32
Sunday-school	1 50
Forest Grove	2 90
Helix, Sunday-school	4 45
Hillsboro	17 45
T. D. Humphreys	5 00
Harrisburg	15 00
Independence	3 00
Sunday-school	2 11
Monmouth	31 75
Mary Dawson	5 00
F. S. Powell	10 00
A. W. Lucas	20 00
Milton	7 25
Sunday-school	4 50
McMinnville	9 00
Sunday-school	4 40
J. W. Cowles	10 00
Jacob Wisecarver	10 00
Pleasant Hill	10 00
Portland	24 05
Florence Warrimer	10 00
J. G. Dawson	10 00
Louisa Hartle	5 00
H. R. Long	10 00
Salem	8 00
Sunday-school	22 00
State meeting	57 01
The Dalles	6 10
Walton, Mrs. Lena Barbour	10 00

OKLAHOMA.

Guthrie	3 00

ONTARIO.

Humberstone, M.L.Frick.	$ 1 00
London	2 00
St. Thomas, for meeting by Cor. Sec'y	165 00

PENNSYLVANIA.

Allegheny	90 46
Sunday-school	38 93
T. M. Latimer	5 00
Robert Latimer	20 00
A. C. Latimer	20 00
Wm. Graham	100 00
Braddock's S.-school	13 40
Canton	3 10
Connellsville	14 40
Sunday-school	2 60
Camp Hill, S.-school	5 30
Chewton Chapel	5 00
Dutch Fork	5 24
Erie	9 00
Sunday-school	4 00
Y. P. S. C. E.	2 00
Edinburg, S.-school	2 76
Ebensburg	4 18
Sunday-school	1 35
East Smithfield	4 27
Granville Center	1 80
Sunday-school	85
Glade	6 00
Hooversville, S.-school	3 75
Hazelwood, Geo.T. Oliver	10 00
LeRoy	6 25
Sunday-school	2 30
Lock Haven	6 00
New Castle	35 15
Sunday-school	50 21
Thos. W. Phillips	2,500 00
Plymouth, S.-school	11 03
Philadelphia, Mrs. L. Richardson	10 00
Pittsburg, East End Y. P. S. C. E	4 75
W. C. Lynne	80 00
W. A. Watkins	2 00
Scranton, S.-school	2 57
Somerset	40 00
Sunday-school	13 64
Sylvania	5 00
West Middlesex, Mrs. B. M. Baldwin	1 00
Mrs. A. A. Jackson	1 00
Washington, Y. P. S. C. E.	15 00

SOUTH CAROLINA.

State Missionary Board	37 50

SOUTH DAKOTA.

Andover	2 80
Aberdeen, S.-school	2 05
Beacon Light	1 37
Deadwood, Mrs. L. N Smith	3 00
Elrod	3 79
Plainview	6 27
Redfield, Mrs. Bostwick	1 65
State Convention	10 77
Sioux Falls	24 43
Sunday-school	5 22
Spencer	4 01
Watertown, S.-school	5 70

TENNESSEE.

Chattanooga	8 21
Sunday-school	20 20
Adelaide E. Woodsworth	20 00
Collinsville	4 50
Grandview, a friend	1 00
Johnson City, S.-school	4 62
Knoxville, S.-school	10 00
A. O. Roehl and wife	3 00
Memphis, Mississippi Av.	4 40
Memphis, Linden Street Sunday-school	$18 00
J. W. Ingram, F. C. M. S.	20 00
Minnick, W.W. Newkirk.	17 50
Murfreesboro	5 00
Nashville, R. M. Giddens	40 00
A. I. Myhr	20 00

TEXAS.

Albany	25 10
Add Ran, S.-school	25 00
Austin, S.-school	5 35
Bertram, S.-school	3 25
Burnet, S.-school	2 90
Bryan, S.-school	5 05
Dallas, Commerce St. S.S.	$11 60
H. B. Kane	10 00
Eagle Lake, S.-school	8 00
Galveston	4 50
Greenville, S.-school	4 15
Houston	10 00
Sunday-school	12 50
Huntsville	10 00
Mason, S.-school	7 75
McKinney, S.-school	8 50
Manor	11 00
Paris, S.-school	5 00
San Antonio	43 00
Taylor, A. J. Bush	20 00
Thorp's Spring, S.-school	25 00

UTAH.

Salt Lake, S.-school	20 00

VERMONT.

West Rupert	2 80

VIRGINIA.

Antioch, near Bowling Green	5 82
Antioch, Page County	10 25
Sunday-school	4 00
Ashland, J. T. Wingfield.	1 00
Bethlehem, Page Co	2 00
Bell Spring, Mrs. M. A. Sutton	1 00
Mrs. Mollie Webb	1 00
Clifton Forge	4 56
Sunday-school	2 05
Danville	10 33
Gethsemane	19 55
Grafton	5 64
Kindig's Chapel	2 63
Lester Manor, Geo. Gregory	1 00
Louisa C. H.	12 63
Sunday-school	5 00
Lynchburg	10 00
Sunday-school	8 25
Liberty	5 00
Macedonia, — Women's Sewing Society	10 00
Norfolk	10 00
Newport News	8 63
Sunday-school	8 42
Olivet	2 53
J. E. Beucher	50
Phillippi, S.-school	1 75
Piedmont, individuals	3 18
Roanoke, S.-school	10 00
Richmond, Seventh St.	21 79
Y.P.S.C.E., Seventh St.	3 00
Marshall Street	9 34
Snow Creek	3 31
Smyrna	8 68
Strasburg	10 00
Wytheville	1 76

WYOMING.

Beckton	4 00
Laramie	3 80
Sunday-school	2 15

WASHINGTON.

Cheney	6 00
Sunday-school	1 50
Cosmopolis	$ 3 00
Castle Rock	4 00
Dayton	14 15
Ellensburg	5 00
Fairhaven	47 15
Marshall, Neal Cheatham	5 00
Medical Lake, Mrs. A. W. Chaffee	1 00
North Yakima, S.-school.	7 35
Lucy Flint	10 00
Emma Eshelman	10 00
J. H. Fairbrook	240 00
Olympia	14 15
J. S. McCallum	10 00
Pomeroy	5 00
Seattle	15 00
M. Harris	10 00
S. Sutherland	10 00
Sunday-school	6 80
C. L. Haggard	10 00
M. L. Baer	10 00
Spangle	75
Spokane Falls	33 00
Sunday-school	10 00
Y. P. M. S	10 25
Mrs. M. B. Moody	1 00
Tacoma	66 40
Sunday-school	3 35
L. J. Pentecost.	10 00
Frank Gloyd.	10 00
Miles Clifford.	10 00
Frank Clifford	10 00
E. F. Messenger	10 00
T. J. Sweeney	10 00
A. L. Jackson.	10 00
J. R. Spinning	10 00
Vancouver	3 75
Whatcom	87 50
Waitsburg	9 00

WEST VIRGINIA.

Bethany, S.-school.	10 00
F. M. Dowling	10 00
Berryville, Mrs. S. T. Baughman	2 50
Doll's Run	5 00
Mooresville	5 00
Wheeling	5 50
Sunday-school	14 35
J. A. Hopkins	10 00
Wellsburg, S.-school.	6 00

WISCONSIN.

Center	2 50
Footville	5 00
Milwaukee	27 25
Sunday-school	17 07
Y. P. S. C. E	2 01
Pine River	2 55
Y. P. S. C. E.	75
Richland Center	8 25
Sunday-school	1 00
Y. P. S. C. E.	45
Sugar Grove	8 00
Waupun	13 85
West Lima	1 20

MISCELLANEOUS.

Interest on loans	70 60
Mission Stations	15,661 21
Church Extension Fund	18,289 55
Int. Ch. Ex. Loans*	1,159 90
Repaid Ch. Ex. Fund.	2,781 11

FOR BOARD NEGRO EVANGELIZATION.

Ky., L.R.U., Louisville.	11 00
" Mrs. W. B. Bourne.	1 00
" N. C. McMillen.	1 00
" Mrs. Yarbrough	1 00
" Mrs. Gardner	1 00
" J. K. Bondurant	5 00
" J. C. Frazier	3 00
Ohio, Mary Judson	10 00
Tenn., A Friend	2 10
Wash., Mary T. Shirley.	1 00

*For details see Church Extension Annual Report.

RECEIPTS OF THE GENERAL CHRISTIAN MISSIONARY CONVENTION, CLASSIFIED BY STATES.

FOR THE YEAR ENDING OCTOBER, 1891.

STATES	Apportionment for Evangelizing Fund.	Received for Evangelizing Fund.	Received for Church Extension Fund.	Total.
Alabama	$ 350 00	$ 107 23	$ 7 00	$ 114 23
Arizona	50 00	.....	10 00	10 00
Arkansas	500 00	94 38	134 90	229 28
California	850 00	93 75	93 80	187 55
Colorado	400 00	365 68	12 00	377 68
China	.....	.....	5 00	.....
Canada	.....	3 00	6 60	9 60
Connecticut	100 00	30 00	20 00	50 00
Delaware	.....	.....	500 00	500 00
District of Columbia	150 00	85 00	500 00	500 00
England	.....	10 00	10 00	20 00
Florida	60 00	18 07	10 00	28 07
Georgia	350 00	92 05	.....	92 05
Indiana	6,000 00	1,262 70	1,220 44	2,483 14
Idaho	50 00	29 50	.....	29 50
Iowa	3,000 00	1,637 17	1,774 94	3,412 11
Indian Territory	.....	5 00	.....	5 00
Illinois	5,000 00	2,351 90	1,392 85	3,744 75
Kansas	3,000 00	315 84	423 76	739 60
Kentucky	6,000 00	2,356 57	1,645 50	4,001 87
Louisiana	100 00	33 50	.....	33 50
Massachusetts	200 00	123 69	28 27	151 96
Maryland	300 00	71 87	7 00	78 87
Minnesota	350 00	191 46	80 00	271 46
Mississippi	400 00	82 45	132 50	214 95
Michigan	750 00	199 82	97 38	297 20
Missouri	7,000 00	1,666 96	3,501 00	5,167 96
Maine	.....	28 00	.....	28 00
Montana	.....	27 25	14 00	41 25
Nebraska	950 00	194 16	95 41	289 57
New York	400 00	375 50	144 36	519 86
North Carolina	400 00	31 95	14 50	46 45
North Dakota	.....	11 00	.....	11 00
Ohio	5,000 00	* 4,056 65	3,006 43	7,063 08
Oregon	400 00	453 54	16 65	470 19
Oklahoma	60 00	3 00	.....	3 00
Pennsylvania	4,500 00	3,159 29	2,859 27	6,018 56
South Dakota	125 00	71 06	5 25	76 31
South Carolina	100 00	37 50	.....	37 50
Tennessee	550 00	196 43	195 60	392 03
Texas	700 00	257 65	894 29	1,151 94
Utah	.....	20 00	.....	20 00
Vermont	25 00	2 80	5 09	7 89
Virginia	850 00	224 60	87 32	311 92
Washington	650 00	750 10	170 15	920 25
Wyoming	50 00	9 95	.....	9 95
West Virginia	450 00	68 35	142 68	211 03
Wisconsin	200 00	89 98	13 37	103 35
Miscellaneous	.....	† 275 20	‡ 1,162 14	1,437 34
Supplemental Funds	.....	15,661 21	.....	15,661 21
Total	$50,400 00	$37 232 66	$19,449 45	$56,682 11

* $2,500.00, a legacy. † $1,159.00, interest on loans. ‡ $39.60, N. E. E. Board.

Table exhibiting the Missionary Work of the State Organizations for 1891.

STATE.	Number of pastors and evangelists for whole or part time.	Number of days service.	Number of baptisms.	Number of other accessions.	Number of places where meetings were held.	Number of new and unorganized places visited.	Number of churches organized.	Number of S.-schools organized.	Amount raised by state boards.	Amount raised by district and county boards.	Amount raised for mission stations for support of missionaries.	Amount raised for local work and missionary work.
Alabama	3	450	117	31	12	15	2	1	$ 1,200	$ 107	$ 245	....
Arkansas	2	304	117	51	33	5	4	1	500	....	.....	.....
Colorado †	4	200	50	50	10	.....	.....	.....	582	.....	.....	.....
California (1889)	7	938	365	153	14	10	6	6	2,250	500	500	$ 19,500
Georgia ¿	5	746	46	25	16	8	.....	.....	250	900	.....	300
Illinois	21	1134	1431	632	46	12	8	5	1,949	1,018	4,068	†12,986
" S. S. Ass'n	4	581	61	59	94	.....	.....	1	1,604	.....	.....	.....
Indiana	3	601	24	34	10	.....	1	.....	980	5,000	.....	.....
" S. S. Ass'n	1	365	90	30	53	.....	.....	29	1,725	.....	.....	....
Iowa	6	1780	499	309	41	38	12	12	3,200	.....	.....	†8,495
Kansas	36	3057	1530	350	51	10	9	.....	2,240	.....	2,490	3,960
" State As'n*	4	365	4	17	3	65	.....	1	1,000	.....	.....	....
Kentucky State	21	4297	786	1097	468	.....	11	68	11,389	.....	3,118	8,620
" Southwest*	3	1000	350	60	15	.....	.....	.....	3,250	.....	.....	.....
" S. S. Ass'n ¿	2	300	67	.....	.....	.....	2	43	1,500	.....	500	.....
Michigan ¿	1	355	45	56	12	2	1	1	1,025	.....	.....	.....
Minnesota	3	535	36	5	6	5	2	.....	1,051	....	.....	1,550
Missouri	55	8107	2238	1445	‡347	.....	29	100	12,383	8,521	3,355	†37,918
Mississippi	4	1175	243	42	20	.....	15	4	363	90	412	2,430
Maryland, Delaware and District of Columbia	10	500	306	212	4	3	2	1	564	.....	289	.....
Nebraska*	4	1000	400	300	30	10	4	.....	1,500	300	.....	....
New York	1	365	75	44	24	2	2	1	1,702	.....	.....	845
North Carolina	9	1222	142	91	13	83	2	3	1,298	2,509	635	1,284
New England	2	400	125	100	.....	.....	1	1	992	.....	.....	.....
Ohio	35	2422	780	351	40	.....	11	11	6,788	4,918	.....	†12,000
Oregon *	7	600	83	160	13	3	3	.....	1,104	.....	150	400
Pennsylvania— Western ¿	9	2281	350	100	8	2	2	2	5,000	1,600	5,000	20,000
South Carolina	1	231	129	37	21	5	2	1	400	.....	.....	.....
South Dakota	8	750	168	70	10	.....	4	5	600	.....	835	.....
Texas	15	5075	455	451	59	40	14	7	4,250	400	1,307	925
Tennessee	12	1940	720	166	200	.....	13	13	5,628	120	237	16,000
Virginia	36	3600	300	100	100	20	.....	.....	5,910	2,000	.....	12,000
West Virginia ¿	4	315	35	4	7	2	2	.....	526	.....	36	†900
Wisconsin	1	215	45	.....	8	3	.....	.....	423	.....	423	....
Washington	3	380	49	251	8	9	8	3	1,136	.....	741	2,000
Total	338	47586	12221	6883	1796	352	172	320	$86,167	$25,999	$24,443	$162,118

* Partly estimated. † Partly pledges. ‡ Includes new places. ¿ 1890.